
MILITARY LAW REVIEW VOL. 81

VICENNIAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

**For Volumes 1 through 80
1958-1978**

**AUTHOR INDEX
SUBJECT INDEX
TITLE INDEX
BOOK REVIEW INDEX**



MILITARY LAW REVIEW

EDITORIAL POLICY: The *Military Law Review* provides a forum for those interested in military law to share the product of their experience and research. Articles should be of direct concern and import in this area of scholarship, and preference will be given to those articles having lasting value as reference material for the military lawyer.

The *Military Law Review* does not purport to promulgate Department of the Army policy or to be in any sense directory. The opinions reflected in each article are those of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of The Judge Advocate General or any governmental agency. Masculine pronouns appearing in the pamphlet refer to both genders unless the context indicates another use.

SUBMISSION OF ARTICLES: Articles, comments, recent development notes, and book reviews should be submitted in duplicate, double spaced, to the Editor, *Military Law Review*, The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901. Footnotes should be double spaced and appear as a separate appendix at the end of the text.

Citations should conform to the *Uniform System of Citation* (12th edition 1976) copyrighted by the *Columbia*, *Harvard*, and *University of Pennsylvania Law Reviews* and the *Yale Law Journal*; and *A Uniform System of Military Citation*, published by The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army.

EDITORIAL REVIEW: The Editorial Board of the *Military Law Review* consists of specified members of the staff and faculty of The Judge Advocate General's School. The Board will evaluate all material submitted for publication. In determining whether to publish an article, comment, note or book review, the Board will consider the item's substantive accuracy, comprehensiveness, organization, clarity, timeliness, originality and value to the military legal community. There is no minimum or maximum length requirement.

When an article is accepted for publication, a copy of the edited manuscript will be furnished to the author for prepublication approval; however, minor alterations may be made in subsequent

stages of the publication process without the approval of the author. Neither galley proofs nor page proofs are provided to authors. Reprints of published articles are not available.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND BACK ISSUES: Interested persons should contact the Superintendent of Documents, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 for subscriptions. Subscription price: \$7.65 a year, \$1.95 for single copies. Foreign subscription, \$9.60 per year. Back issues are available for military personnel through the U.S. Army AG Publications Center, 2800 Eastern Blvd., Baltimore, MD 21220.

REPRINT PERMISSION: Contact the Editor, *Military Law Review*, The Judge Advocate General's School, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

Military Law Review articles are indexed in the *Advance Bibliography of Contents: Political Science and Government*; *Contents of Current Legal Periodicals*; *Index to Legal Periodicals*; *Monthly Catalog of United States Government Publications*; and other indexing services.

This issue of the *Review* may be cited 81 Mil. L. Rev. (number of page) (1978).

Pamphlet
No. 27-100-81

HEADQUARTERS
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D.C., *Summer 1978*

MILITARY LAW REVIEW—VOL. 81
VICENNIAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

	<i>PAGE</i>
I. Introduction	
Major Percival D. Park	1
II. Author Index	5
III. Subject Index	53
A. Subject-Matter Headings	53
B. Articles	70
IV. Title Index	335
V. Book Review Index	381
A. Book Authors	381
B. Book Titles and Review Titles	390

VICENNIAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

In this volume are indexed all writings published in the Military Law Review from volume 1 (1958) through volume 80 (1978). Included are an author index, a subject index, a title index, and a book review index.

I. INTRODUCTION

This index includes all articles, comments, book reviews, and other writings published in the *Military Law Review* from its inception. The earliest writings indexed are found in Department of the Army Pamphlet No. 27-100-1, otherwise cited as 1 Mil. L. Rev. (1958). The most recent are in Department of the Army Pamphlet No. 27-100-80, or 80 Mil. L. Rev. (1978). Approximately 540 separate writings are indexed, ranging from full-length articles to biographical sketches, book notes, and symposium introductions of a page or less in length.

This index consists of an author index, a subject index, a title index, and a two-part book review index which lists books by author and title. Numerical references are to volume numbers and pages. Thus, 80/1 means page 1 of volume 80 of the *Military Law Review*, or 80 Mil. L. Rev. 1 (1978).

In 1965, Department of the Army Pamphlet No. 27-100-1-10, *Military Law Review-Selected Reprint*, was published. Volumes 1 through 10, published in 1958, 1959, and 1960, were out of print by 1965. Twenty of the fifty-one articles and comments appearing in those first ten volumes were reprinted in this special volume. In the present index, "SR," for *Selected Reprint*, is used in place of the volume number. Thus, the first article in the reprint volume is indexed as follows: 2/1; SR/1. This informs the reader that this article was first published at page 1 of volume 2, and was republished in the *Selected Reprint* volume at page 1.

In 1975, Department of the Army Pamphlet No. 27-100-Bicentennial Issue was published. This volume contained seventeen

articles reprinted from law reviews and journals other than the *Military Law Review*. These articles deal with military legal history and jurisprudence. In the present index, the original citations are included in the titles of the articles, and "BI," for *Bicentennial Issue*, is used in place of the volume number, thus: BI/15.

In the author index, each named author is listed separately. Thus, writings having more than one author are listed more than once in the author index. In the case of military authors, an effort has been made to include the highest rank held by the author up to the time of preparation of this index. Errors are inevitable with this type of effort, and the editor apologizes in advance and requests submission of corrections to be used in a future cumulative index. Authors of book reviews are listed in the author index rather than the book review index.

The subject index is the heart of the Vicennial Cumulative Index. This index is preceded by a list of the subject-matter headings used, numbering over 750. Headings are taken chiefly from previous *Military Law Review* indices. Other sources have been consulted but have been used only sparingly. These include Appendix 8-A, List of Topic Headings, in Department of the Army Pamphlet No. 27-21, *Military Administrative Law Handbook* (October 1973), with its occasional revisions; the cumulative index in Department of the Army Pamphlet No. 27-50-70, *The Army Lawyer* (October 1978); and the topical word index in Department of the Army Pamphlet No. 27-76-8, *Judge Advocate Legal Service Semi-Annual Index*, at 6 (11 Oct. 1976). Writings are indexed by title under appropriate subject-matter headings.

In the title index, titles of articles are listed in alphabetical order of the first major word of each title, disregarding *a*, *an* and *the*. Book reviews are listed similarly, by first major word of the title of the book, and also by first major word of the title of the review if different from the book title. The words "book review" preceding such entries are disregarded for purposes of alphabetization.

The book review index is in two parts. Part A, book authors, lists alphabetically all authors or editors of books, pamphlets, and periodicals reviewed. Writings having more than one author or editor are listed more than once.

Part B of the book review index is an alphabetical list of book titles and review titles. In most cases, reviews have no title other than the title of the book reviewed. In a few cases, reviewers have used a different title, and such writings are listed both by review title and book title.

Book titles and review titles appear in both the subject index and the title index. Reviewers are listed in the author index. Book authors and editors appear only in part A of the book review index.

Annual indices have been published approximately every four volumes throughout the history of the *Military Law Review*, either for a single year, or as part of occasional cumulative indices covering several years. The annual indices in volumes 4 and 8 were replaced by the cumulative index in volume 12. The annual indices in volumes 14 and 18 were replaced by the cumulative index in volume 22. These two cumulative indices and the annual indices for volumes 26, 30, 34, and 38 were all replaced by the cumulative index in volume 40. This index, covering most of the writings published in volumes 1 through 40, was the most comprehensive ever attempted prior to the present effort. A second cumulative index was published in volume 54, replacing the annual indices in volumes 42 (change 1), 46, and 50. A six-volume cumulative index appeared in volume 80, replacing the annual index at volume 78. The present Vicennial Cumulative Index replaces the cumulative indices at volumes 40, 54, and 80, and the annual indices at volumes 58, 62, 66, 70, and 74.

PERCIVAL D. PARK
Major, JAGC, USA
Editor, *Military Law Review*

II. AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Anon., *Brigadier General McKee Dunn, Judge Advocate General, 1875-1881*, 27/iii
- Anon., *Campbell Smith, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1797-1802* 25/iii
- Anon., *Dedication, Kenneth J. Hodson, B.A., LL.B., Major General, USA, The Judge Advocate General, 1967-1971* 53/v
- Anon., *G. Norman Lieber, Acting Judge Advocate General 1884-1895, Judge Advocate General, 1895-1901* 29/iii
- Anon., *In Memoriam, Major General Myron C. Cramer, The Judge Advocate General, 1941-1945* ... 33/iii
- Anon., *In Memoriam, Edwin Wilhite Patterson, 1889-1965* 32/iii
- Anon., *Book Review: International Terrorism: National, Regional and Global Perspectives*, edited by Yonah Alexander 72/159
- Anon., *John Fitzgerald Lee, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1849-1962*. 26/iii
- Anon., *John Henry Wigmore, Judge Advocate, 1917-1920* 30/iii
- Anon., *John Lawrence, Judge Advocate General, 1777-1782* 23/iii
- Anon., *Joseph Holt, Judge Advocate General, 1862-1875* 21/iii

Anon., Book Review: <i>The Lusitania Disaster</i> , by Thomas A. Bailey and Paul B. Ryan	72/160
Anon., <i>Major General Enoch H. Crowder, Judge Ad- vocate General, 1911-1923.</i>	32/v
Anon., <i>Major General George B. Davis, Judge Advocate General, 1901-1911.</i>	31/iii
Anon., <i>Paul Joseph Kilday, Judge of the United States Court of Military Appeals, 1961-1968</i>	42/iv
Anon., <i>Preface to Military Law Review—Bicentennial Issue</i>	BI/9
Anon., <i>Supplementary Note to Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems</i>	7/159
Anon., <i>Thomas Edwards, Judge Advocate General, 1782-1783</i>	24/iii
Anon., <i>William Tudor, Judge Advocate General, 1775- 1777</i>	22/iii
Anon., <i>William Winthrop, Acting Judge Advocate General, 1881</i>	28/iii
Ackroyd, Gilbert G., Colonel, <i>Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Manual for Courts-Martial</i>	28/14
Adamkewicz, Edward S., Jr., Colonel, <i>Appellate Con- sideration of Matters Outside the Record of Trial</i> ...	32/1
Adams, Wilsie H., Jr., Major, <i>The Freedom of Infor- mation Act and Pre-Trial Discovery</i>	43/1
Adkins, Allan B., First Lieutenant, <i>Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence</i>	14/109
Allen, Boyd W., Jr., Major, <i>De Facto Military Status: Types, Elements, and Benefits</i>	39/1

- Alley, Wayne E., Colonel (P), *The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Private Life* 37/57
- Alley, Wayne E., Colonel (P), *Determinants of Military Judicial Decisions* 65/85
- Altieri, Richard T., Major, *Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigation* 72/55
- Anderson, Richard G., Captain, *Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military* 17/145
- Ansell, Samuel T., Brigadier General, *Military Justice*, 5 CORNELL LAW QUARTERLY 1 (1919)..... BI/53
- Anwar, Sheikh Mohammed, Squadron Leader, *The Administration of Justice in the Pakistan Air Force* .. 61/41
- Appel, John G., Major General, Book Review: *The Legal Limits on the Use of Chemical and Biological Weapons*, by Ann V. Thomas and A. J. Thomas, Jr. 53/201
- Avins, Alfred, *A History of Short Desertion* 13/143

B

- Bagley, Phillip J., III, Captain, *The Soliders' and Sailor's Civil Relief Act—A Survey* 45/1
- Baldwin, Gordon B., Captain, *A New Look at the Law of War: Limited War and Field Manual 27-10* 4/1
- Baldwin, William R., III, Captain, Note, *Request For Trial by Military Judge Alone Under Article 16(1) (B) of the Uniform Code of Military Justice* 72/153
- Barrett, Michael F., Jr., Captain, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 20/107

- Barrett, Michael F., Jr., Captain, and Captain Charles W. Schiesser, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 24/125
- Barrett, Michael F., Jr., Captain, and Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr., *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 32/81
- Baxter, Richard R., Professor, *The Evolving Laws of Armed Conflict* 60/99
- Baxter, Richard R., Professor, *Modernizing the Law of War* 78/165
- Baxter, Richard R., Professor, *So-Called 'Unprivileged Belligerency': Spies, Guerrillas, and Saboteurs*, 28 BRITISH YEAR BOOK OF INTERNATIONAL LAW 323 (1951) BI/487
- Beans, Harry C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Sex Discrimination in the Military* 67/19
- Bednar, Richard J., Colonel (P), *Discharge and Dismissal as Punishment in the Armed Services* 16/1
- Behuniak, Thomas E., Major, *The Law of Unilateral Humanitarian Intervention by Armed Force: A Legal Survey* 79/157
- Bishop, Joseph W., Professor, *Perspective: The Case for Military Justice* 62/215
- Blaustein, Albert P., Major, *Military Law in Africa: An Introduction to Selected Military Codes* 32/43
- Boller, Richard R., Lieutenant Colonel, *Pre-Trial Restraint in the Military* 50/71
- Boller, Richard R., Lieutenant Colonel, *Proof of the Defendant's Character* 64/37
- Boller, Richard R., Lieutenant Colonel, *Recent Developments: Harris v. New York* 52/180

- Bond, James E., Captain, *A Survey of the Normative Rules of Intervention* 52/51
- Bookout, Hal H., Lieutenant Colonel, *Conflicting Sovereignty Interests in Outer Space: Proposed Solutions Remain in Orbit!* 7/23
- Borgen, Mack, Captain, *The Determination of Domicile* 65/133
- Borgen, Mack, Captain, *The Proper Role of the Military Legal Assistance Officer in the Rendition of Estate Planning Services* 73/65
- Brahms, David M., Major, *They Step to a Different Drummer: A Critical Analysis of the Current Department of Defense Position Vis-A-Vis In-Service Conscientious Objectors* 47/1
- Bright, Fred, Colonel, *Nuclear Weapons as a Lawful Means of Warfare* 30/1
- Brooks, Clifford D., Major, *Service Contract Act Amendments of 1972* 66/67
- Brookshire, R. Rex, II, Lieutenant Colonel, *Juror Selection Under the Uniform Code of Military Justice: Fact and Fiction* 58/71
- Brown, Michael A., Major, *Must the Soldier be a Silent Member of Our Society?* 43/71
- Brown, Terry W., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General Samuel T. Ansell* 35/1
- Brungs, Bernard J., Colonel, *The Status of Biological Warfare in International Law* 24/47
- Buescher, Stephen L., Captain, and Captain Donald N. Zillman, *The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions* 55/187

- Ruescher, Stephen L., Captain, and Captain Donald N. Zillman, *The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions* 59/129
- Burger, James A., Major, Book Review: *Superior Orders in National and International Law*, by L. C. Green 78/196
- Burger, James A., Major, Book Review: *International Law—The Conduct of Armed Conflict and Air Operations*, prepared by Department of the Air Force ... 80/259
- Burns, Arnold I., First Lieutenant, *Evidence, in Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958* 3/78;
SR/112
- Byers, Robert D., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Court-Martial as a Sentencing Agency: Milestone or Millstone?* 41/81

C

- Cabell, Henry B., Major, *Damnosa Hereditas—Special Courts-Martial* 7/145;
SR/385
- Chadwick, Robert J., Brigadier General, USMC, *The Canons, the Code, and Counsel: The Ethics of Advocates Before Courts-Martial* 38/1
- Chermak, Lawrence E., *Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch* 17/83
- Chermak, Lawrence E., *The New Defense Programming Concept* 18/141
- Chilcoat, William J., Major, *Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial* 9/127;
SR/537

- Chingcuangco, Primitivo D., Lieutenant Colonel, *Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military Justice* 37/127
- Christensen, John F., Major, *Pretrial Right to Counsel* 23/1
- Clarke, Robert B., Colonel, and Brigadier General Joseph N. Tenhet, *Attitudes of U.S. Army War College Students Toward the Administration of Military Justice* 59/27
- Clarke, Robert B., Colonel, *Government-Caused Delays in the Performance of Federal Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses* 22/1
- Clause, James D., Colonel, *The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention* . . 11/15
- Clausen, Hugh J., Brigadier General, *Rehearings Today in Military Law* 12/145
- Cobbs, Cabell F., Captain, *The Court of Military Appeals and the Defense Counsel* 12/131
- Cobbs, Cabell F., Captain, *Military Searches and Seizures* 1/1
- Coker, James, Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *The International Law of Civil War*, edited by Richard A. Folk 59/239
- Coleman, Gerald C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Proposed Codification of Governmental Immunities and its Effect on Economic Privileges Extended United States Forces Abroad* 72/93
- Cooke, John S., Captain, *The United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975-1977: Judicializing the Military Justice System* 76/43
- Cooper, Norman G., Major, *My Lai and Military Justice—To What Effect?* 59/93

- Cooper, Norman G., Major, Book Review: *Destroy or Die: The True Story of My Lai*, by Martin Gershen; *My Lai 4*, by Seymour Hersh; and *One Morning in the War*, by Richard Hammer 55/253
- Cooper, Norman G., Major, Book Review: *The My Lai Massacre and its Coverup*, edited by Joseph Goldstein, Burke Marshall, and Jack Schwartz 75/183
- Cooper, Norman G., Major, O'Callahan Revisited: *Severing the Service Connection* 76/165
- Corrigan, Dennis M., Major, *Prejudicial Joinder: The Crazy-Quilt World of Severances* 68/1
- Costello, John L., Jr., Colonel, Book Review: *Great Court-Martial Cases*, by Joseph DiMona 59/233
- Costello, John L., Jr., Colonel, Book Review: *Swords and Scales*, by William T. Generous, Jr., and *Justice Under Fire*, by Joseph W. Bishop, Jr 65/151
- Costello, John L., Jr., Colonel, Book Review: *The American Judicial Tradition*, by G. Edward White . 79/193
- Cotton, John Robert, Captain, *The Rights of Mercenaries as Prisoners of War* 77/143
- Coupe, Dennis, Major, Book Review: *Labor Relations in the Federal Government Service*, by Murray B. Nesbitt 75/192
- Coyle, Robert E., Lieutenant Commander, *Surveillance From the Seas* 60/75
- Creekmore, Joseph P., Lieutenant Colonel, *Acceptance of Foreign Employment by Retired Military Personnel* 43/111
- Croft, John W., Captain, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 16/91

- Crouchet, Jack, Major, *Bribery and Graft* 25/85
- Crowley, Leonard B., Lieutenant Colonel, *Claims of Subcontractors Before the Armed Services Board of Contract Appeals* 39/121
- Cruden, John C., Major, *The War-Making Process* ... 69/35
- Cumming, Richard E., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Advisor to the Post Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Related Matters* 49/109
- Cummings, Edward R., Captain, *The Juridical Status of Medical Aircraft Under the Conventional Laws of War* 66/105
- Cundick, Ronald, Lieutenant Colonel, *Army Nerve Gas Dumping: International Atropine* 56/165
- Cunningham, Harold D., Jr., Major, Book Review: *The Modern Law of Land Warfare*, by Morris Greenspan 8/157
- Cunningham, Harold D., Jr., Major, *Civil Affairs—A Suggested Legal Approach* 10/115
- Cushman, Charles A., Major, *The "Custody" Requirement for Habeas Corpus* 50/1
- Cutler, Cecil L., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on the Evidence.* . 35/91

D

- Dahlinger, Richard K., Lieutenant Colonel, *Tort Liability of Nonappropriated Fund Activities* 50/33
- Davidson, Van M., Jr., Captain, Book Review: *The Influence of Law on Sea Power* by D. P. O'Connell 78/202

- Davies, David C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Grievance Arbitration Within Department of the Army under Executive Order 10988* 46/1
- Davis, Bruce E., Captain, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 12/219
- Davis, Gerald W., Colonel, *Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate General's Corps* 23/117
- Davis, Thomas H., Colonel, *The "Mere Evidence" Rule in Search and Seizure* 35/101
- Day, Robert L., First Lieutenant, and Captain John W. Croft, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 16/91
- Decker, Charles L., Major General, *Foreword, A Symposium on Military Justice—The Uniform Code of Military Justice, 1951-1961* 12/v
- Decker, Ronald E., and CW3 Frederick Link, Book Review: *A Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys*, by Stanley Abrams 79/203
- Deline, Donald A., Major, Book Review: *Capitol Hill Manual*, by Frank Cummings 75/195
- de No Louis, Eduardo, Brigadier General, *Military Law in Spain* 22/139
- Depierre, Rene, *Swiss Military Justice* 21/123
- DePue, John F., Major, *The Amended First Article to the First Draft Protocol Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949—Its Impact Upon Humanitarian Constraints Governing Armed Conflict* 75/71
- DePue, John F., Major, *United States v. Neloms (ACMR 1974), A Survey of Its Potential Impact Upon On-Post Vehicular Inspections* 66/191

- DeSaussure, Hamilton, *The Laws of Air Warfare: Are There Any?* 12 JAG LAW REVIEW 242 (1970) BI/287
- Dickerson, Harry A., Major, *Class Actions and the Military* 75/161
- Djaelani, Captain, *The Military Law System in Indonesia* 59/177
- Donahue, Joseph E., Colonel, *Former Testimony* 31/1
- Douglass, John Jay, Colonel, *Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War* 10/47
- Douglass, John Jay, Colonel, *Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?* 25/43
- Drake, Gurden E., Deanne C. Siemer, and A. Stephen Hut, Jr., *Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Appraisal* 78/1
- Draper, G.I.A.D., Colonel, *The Ethical and Juridical Status of Constraints in War* 55/169
- Draper, G.I.A.D., Colonel, *An Outline of Soviet Military Law* 5/1
- Dygert, George H., Lieutenant Colonel, *Implied Warranties in Government Contracts* 53/39

E

- Eckhardt, William G., Lieutenant Colonel, *Intrusion into the Body* 52/141
- Eggers, Howard C., Major, *The Specificity Required in Military Search Warrants* 61/1
- Enderby, K. E., *Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia* 33/65

- Endicott, James A., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *The Court-Martial of Lt. Calley*, by Richard Hammer 56/241
- Erickson, William H., Justice, *The History of the Tripod of Justice* 64/79
- Ervin, Sam J., Jr., Senator, *The Military Justice Act of 1968* 45/77
- Escutin, Valentin E., Major, *Philippine Military Justice* 29/97
- Esgain, Albert J., and Waldemar A. Solf, *The 1949 Geneva Convention Relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War: Its Principles, Innovations, and Deficiencies*, 41 N.C.L. REV. 537 (1963) BI/303
- Esgain, Albert J., *The Position of the United States and the Soviet Union on Treaty Law and Treaty Negotiations* 46/31
- Everett, Robinson O., Professor, *The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence* 12/89
- Everett, Robinson O., Professor, *Military Justice in the Wake of Parker v. Levy* 67/1
- Everett, Robinson O., Professor, *The Role of the Deposition in Military Justice* 7/131

F

- Fairbanks, Russell N., Lieutenant Colonel, and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel, *Anticipatory Repudiation—Contracting Officers' Dilemma* 6/129
- Fairbanks, Russell N., Lieutenant Colonel, *Personal Service Contracts* 6/1

- Fairman, Charles, *The Supreme Court on Military Jurisdiction: Martial Rule in Hawaii and the Yamashita Case*, 59 Harv. L. Rev. 833 (1946) BI/97
- Feld, Benjamin, *Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the United States Court of Military Appeals* 12/177
- Finkelstein, Zane E., Colonel, Book Review: *The Three-Mile Limit of Territorial Seas*, by Sayre A. Swarztrauber 60/123
- Fischer, Jay D., First Lieutenant, *The Role of the Trial Participants; Affirmative Defenses; Appeal and Error*, in *Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals*, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958 3/88;
SR/122
- Fischer, Jay D., First Lieutenant, and First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr., *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 8/113;
SR/435
- Fontanella, David A., Colonel, *Privileged Communication—The Personal Privileges* 37/155
- Ford, John N., Captain, *Officer Selection Boards and Due Process of Law* 70/137
- Foreman, LeRoy F., Lieutenant Colonel, *Religion, Conscience and Military Discipline* 52/77
- Forys, Conrad, Lieutenant Colonel, *Constitutional Rights of Prisoners* 55/1
- Franks, Mitchell D., Lieutenant Colonel, *Prosecution in Civil Courts of Minor Offenses Committed on Military Installations* 51/85
- Fratcher, William F., Colonel, *History of The Judge Advocate General's Corps, United States Army* 4/89;
SR/191

Frazee, Robert M., Captain, <i>Flag Desecration, Symbolic Speech and the Military</i>	62/165
Fulton, William S., Jr., Colonel, <i>Uncertainties in the Pay and Allowance Laws</i>	9/151
Fulton, William S., Jr., Colonel, Book Review: <i>The Military Law Dictionary</i> , by Richard C. Dahl and John F. Whelan	13/197
Furman, H. W. C., Major, <i>Restrictions Upon Use of the Army Imposed by the Posse Comitatus Act</i>	7/85; SR/339

G

Gallimore, Dale, Captain, <i>Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Procurements</i>	67/85
Garner, James G., Lieutenant Colonel, <i>General Order 100 Revisited</i>	27/1
Gaynor, James K., Colonel, <i>Army Relations with the Congress</i>	11/1
Gehring, Robert W., Captain, <i>Legal Rules Affecting Military Uses of the Seabed</i>	54/168
George, B. J., Jr., Professor, <i>Future Trends in the Administration of Criminal Justice</i>	69/1
Gershenson, Milton G., <i>Commutation of Military Sentences</i>	21/65
Gerwig, Robert, <i>Court-Martial Jurisdiction Over Week-end Reservists</i>	44/123
Gerwig, Robert, <i>Federal Tort Liability for Nonappropriated Fund Activities</i>	10/204; SR/660

- Gerwig, Robert, ". . . *In the Line of His Duty*" 50/117
- Gibb, Steven P., Major, *The Applicability of the Laws of Land Warfare to U.S. Army Aviation* 73/25
- Gibbs, James J., Major, *The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice* 7/51;
SR/329
- Gilissen, John, *Military Justice in Belgium* 20/83
- Gilley, Dewey C., Jr., Major, *Using Counsel to Make Military Pretrial Procedure More Effective* 63/45
- Gilligan, Francis A., Lieutenant Colonel, *Attacking the Probable Cause Equation* 65/115
- Gilligan, Francis A., Lieutenant Colonel, *Eye-Witness Identification* 58/183
- Gilligan, Francis A., Lieutenant Colonel, *Probable Cause and the Informer* 60/1
- Gilligan, Francis A., Lieutenant Colonel, *Search of Premises, Vehicles, and the Individual Incident to Apprehension* 61/89
- Ginsburg, Gilbert J., Captain, *The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Orders Under Fixed-Price Contracts* 14/123
- Ginsburg, Gilbert J., Captain, *Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order 10925* 14/141
- Glasgow, Richard J., Colonel, *Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operators for Flights Over Land Interfering with Use and Equipment* 15/69
- Gleason, James C., Major, *Due Process: Consumer-Soldier Versus Creditor in the Prejudgment Arena* 66/143

- Glod, Stanley J., Colonel, and First Lieutenant Lawrence J. Smith, *Interrogation Under the 1949 Prisoners of War Convention* 21/145
- Gloria, Claro C., Colonel, *Legal Organization in the Armed Forces of the Philippines* 14/151
- Goda, Paul J., *The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Aircraft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War* 33/93
- Goldberg, Norman, Captain, Book Review: *Homosexuals and the Military: A Study of the Less than Honorable Discharge*, by Colin J. Williams and Martin S. Weinberg 55/255
- Goldstein, Frederick, Captain, Book Review: *Immigration Law and Practice*, by Jack Wasserman 17/159
- Goodman, John F., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, *Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor* 18/3
- Gorecki, Delroy J., Major, *Evidentiary Use of the Voice Spectrograph in Criminal Proceedings* 77/167
- Grayson, Brett L., Captain, *Recent Developments in Courts-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment* 72/117
- Green, Fred K., Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *Colonial Emancipation in the Pacific and the Caribbean: A Legal and Political Analysis*, by Arnold H. Leibowitz 74/191
- Green, Fred K., Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *Current Issues in U.S. Defense Policy*, edited by David T. Johnson and Barry R. Schneider 74/190
- Green, Fred, K., Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *The Law of War and Dubious Weapons*, by Bert Roling and Olga Sukovic 74/192

- Green, Herbert, Major, *Grants of Immunity and Military Law* 53/1
- Green, Herbert, Major, *Grants of Immunity and Military Law, 1971-1976* 73/1
- Grunawalt, Richard J., Lieutenant Commander, *The Acquisition of the Resources of the Bottom of the Sea—A New Frontier of International Law* 34/101

H

- Haessig, Arthur G., Major, *The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The Right to be Heard* ... 63/1
- Hagan, James A., Colonel, *The General Article—Elemental Confusion* 10/63;
SR/607
- Haight, Gardiner M., Lieutenant Commander, *Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses* 16/59
- Halse, Richard C., Brigadier, *Military Law in the United Kingdom* 15/1
- Halleck, Henry Wager, *Military Tribunals and Their Jurisdiction*, 5 AM. J. INT'L L. 958 (1911) BI/15
- Halligan, Patrick D., *Real Cost Contracts* 50/149
- Hamel, Robert D., Lieutenant Colonel, *Military Search and Seizure—Probable Cause Requirement* 39/41
- Hammack, Ralph B., Colonel, *Annexations of Military Reservations by Political Subdivisions* 11/99
- Hansen, Donald W., Colonel, *Discharge for the Good of*

- the Service: An Historical, Administrative and Judicial Potpourri* 74/99
- Hansen, Donald W., Colonel, *Judicial Functions for the Commander?* 41/1
- Hansen, Donald W., Colonel, *Miranda and the Military Development of a Constitutional Right* 42/55
- Harrison, Marion E., Captain, *Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse at Some Constitutional Issues* 7/61
- Haught, William D., and Lieutenant Colonel James J. McGowan, Jr., *Consular Protection of Foreign Nationals in the United States Armed Forces* 48/151
- Hazard, John N., *Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws* 19/69
- Heath, Stratton R., Jr., Major, *Status of Forces Agreements as a Basis for United States Custody of an Accused* 49/45
- Hellerstein, Alvin K., First Lieutenant, *Government Assistance and Private Economic Organization for Defense* 9/99
- Henderson, Gordon D., *Courts-Martial and the Constitution: The Original Understanding*, 71 HARV. L. REV. 293 (1957) BI/141
- Henson, Hugh E., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma* 35/59
- Herbert, Bueford G., Captain, *The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-Martial* 11/141
- Herrod, Ralph, Lieutenant Colonel, *The United States Disciplinary Barracks System* 8/35

- Hinrichs, Robert M., Major, *Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department of Defense Contracts* 36/61
- Hodson, Kenneth J., Major General, *The Manual for Courts-Martial—1984*. 57/1
- Hodson, Kenneth J., Major General, *Military Justice: Abolish or Change?* 22 KAN. L. REV. 31 (1973) BI/579
- Hoff, Charles G., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, *Drug Abuse* 51/147
- Holdaway, Ronald M., Colonel, *Voir Dire—A Neglected Tool of Advocacy* 40/1
- Hollander, Bennet N., Lieutenant Colonel, *The President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces* 27/49
- Hollies, J. H., Group Captain, *Canadian Military Law* 13/69
- Holtzoff, Alexander, Judge, Book Review: *Evidence—Special Text of The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army, 1959*, by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire 7/155
- Hopkins, Gary L., Major, *Legal Implications of Remote Sensing of Earth Resources by Satellite* 78/57
- Hopkins, Gary L., Major, Book Review: *Legal Implications of Remote Sensing from Outer Space*, edited by Nicholas M. Matte and Hamilton DeSaussure 80/266
- Hopkins, Gary L., Major, and Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Nutt, *The Anti-Deficiency Act (Revised Statutes 3679) and Funding Federal Contracts: An Analysis* 80/51
- Hopson, William S., IV, Captain, *Recent Development: The Law of Speedy Trial* 57/189

Horbaly, Jan, Captain, and Captain Miles J. Mullin, <i>Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and its Effect on the Administration of Military Criminal Justice Over- seas</i>	71/1
Horton, Warren H., Captain, <i>Professional Ethics and the Defense Counsel</i>	5/67; SR/225
Hubbard, Jack A., Major, <i>The Severin Doctrine</i>	10/191
Hug, Jack, Lieutenant Colonel, <i>Presumptions and In- ferences in Criminal Law</i>	56/81
Hughes, Peter J., First Lieutenant, <i>Pretrial Procedure; Charges and Specifications; Article 31, in Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958</i>	3/67; SR/101
Hunt, Dennis R., Lieutenant Colonel, <i>Inspections</i> ...	54/225
Hunt, James W., Major, <i>The Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability Today</i>	8/1
Hut, A. Stephen, Gurden E. Drake, and Deanne C. Siemer, <i>Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Appraisal</i>	78/1

I

Imwinkelried, Edward J., Captain, and Captain Miles J. Mullin, <i>The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions</i>	63/115
Imwinkelried, Edward J., Captain, <i>The Identification of Original, Real Evidence</i>	61/145

- Imwinkelried, Edward J., Captain, *Recent Developments: Chambers v. Mississippi—The Constitutional Right to Present Defense Evidence* 62/225

J

- Jaffe, Morton S., Lieutenant Colonel, *Reliance Upon International Custom and General Principles in the Growth of Space Law* 20/167
- Jeffers, Heyward G., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Military Offense of Communicating A Threat* 15/23
- Johnson, Robert N., Major, Book Review: *Computers & the Law*, by Robert Bigelow 57/219
- Johnson, Robert N., Major, *Electronic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate* 44/1
- Jones, Bradley K., Major, *The Gravity of Administrative Discharges: A Legal and Empirical Evaluation* 59/1

K

- Kantaprapha, Samran, Major General, *The Military Judicial System of Thailand* 14/171
- Karlen, Delmar, Professor, *Civilianization of Military Justice: Good or Bad?* 60/113
- Karlen, Delmar, Professor, *Court-Martial Appeals in England* 20/64
- Kates, Robert C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and Civilian Right* 15/51

- Kates, Robert C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation* 12/369
- Kates, Robert C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to Withdraw Charges* 12/275
- Kelly, Joseph B., Lieutenant Colonel, *Assassination in War Time* 30/101
- Kelly, Joseph B., Lieutenant Colonel, *Gas Warfare in International Law* 9/1
- Kelly, Joseph B., Lieutenant Colonel, *A Legal Analysis of the Changes in War* 13/89
- Kelly, Joseph B., Lieutenant Colonel, *Legal Aspects of Military Operations in Counterinsurgency* 21/95
- Kent, Irvin M., Lieutenant Colonel, *Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Operations in Counterinsurgency* 30/112
- Kerig, Dwan V., Lieutenant Colonel, *Compatibility of Military And Other Public Employment* 1/21
- Kerig, Dwan V., Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *Nuclear Weapons and International Law*, by Nagendra Singh 8/162
- Kerig, Dwan V., Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *The United States and the Treaty Law of the Sea*, by Henry Reiff 6/135
- Kiel, Frank W., Colonel, *Blood Tests for Paternity Claims: Are Army Procedures Adequate?* 38/165
- Kiel, Frank W., Colonel, *Medical Malpractice Claims Against the Army* 75/1
- Kirchner, John E., Major, *The Law of Environmental Responsibility: A New Field for the Military Lawyer* 58/137

- Knapp, Thomas A., Lieutenant Colonel, *Problems of Consent in Medical Treatment* 62/105
- Kock, Gerald L., *An Introduction to Military Justice in France* 25/119
- Kovar, Paul J., Colonel, *Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities* 1/95
- Krueger-Sprengel, Friedhelm, Dr., *The German Military Legal System* 57/17
- Kuelbs, John T., Captain, *Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline United States Government Purchasing Practices* 69/145
- Kunzig, Robert L., Judge, *Government Contracts—Legal and Administrative Remedies* 74/1
- Kurth, Edward H., Colonel, *The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today* 13/167

L

- Lancaster, Steven F., Major, *Disruption in the Courtroom: The Troublesome Defendant* 75/35
- Lance, Charles E., Captain, *A Criminal Punitive Discharge—An Effective Punishment?* 79/1
- Lane, Jack F., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, Book Review: *The Conscience of a Lawyer*, by David Mellinkoff ... 61/183
- Lane, Jack F., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, *Evidence and the Administrative Discharge Board* 55/95
- Langley, Earnest L., *Military Justice and the Constitution—Improvements Offered by the New*

- Uniform Code of Military Justice*, 29 TEX. L. REV.
651 (1951) BI/71
- Larkin, Felix E., *Professor Edmund M. Morgan and
the Drafting of the Uniform Code* 28/7
- Laska, Lewis L., Professor, and James M. Smith, 'Hell
and the Devil': *Andersonville and the Trial of Captain
Henry Wirz, C.S.A., 1965* 68/77
- Lawrence, Keith D., Lieutenant Commander,
*Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of the
Territorial Seas* 29/47
- Lederer, Fredric I., Major, *The Law of Confessions—
The Voluntariness Doctrine* 74/67
- Lederer, Fredric I., Major, *Miranda v. Arizona—The
Law Today* 78/107
- Lederer, Fredric I., Major, *Rights Warnings in the
Armed Services* 72/1
- Lee, Ping-chai, Major General, *The Military Legal
System of the Republic of China* 14/160
- Lent, Morris J., Jr., Captain, *Standing to Sue Leaves
the Army Standing Where?* 53/73
- Lerner, Harry V., *Effect of Character of Discharge and
Length of Service on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits* 13/121
- Levie, Howard S., Colonel, *The Employment of Pris-
oners of War* 23/41
- Levin, Maurice, Colonel, *Incompatible Blood Transfu-
sions* 26/129
- Lewis, Jerome X., III, Lieutenant Colonel, *Freedom of
Speech—An Examination of the Civilian Test for
Constitutionality and its Application to the Military* 41/55

- Lilly, Graham C., Captain, *State Power to Tax the Service Member: An Examination of Section 514 of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act* 36/123
- Lindeblad, Bengt, *Swedish Military Jurisdiction* 19/123
- Link, Fredrick, CW3, and Ronald E. Decker, Book Review: *A Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys*, by Stanley Abrams 79/203
- Livingston, James L., Major, *Federal Tort Claims Liability—Who Are United States Employees?* 46/99
- Lloyd, Jules B., Lieutenant Colonel, *Unlawful Entry and Re-Entry into Military Reservations in Violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1382* 53/137
- Loane, Jabez W., IV, Lieutenant Colonel, *Treason and Aiding the Enemy* 30/43
- Lofton, Thomas M., First Lieutenant, *Command Influence and Jurisdiction, in Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958.* 3/73;
SR/107

M

- Maag, Richard W., Captain, Book Review: *The War Profiteers*, by Richard Kaufman 57/217
- Magers, M. Scott, Major, *A Practical Guide to Federal Civilian Employee Disciplinary Actions* 77/65
- Maguire, Robert F., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Warning Requirement of Article 31(b): Who Must Do What to Whom and When?* 2/1;
SR/561

- Maguire, Robert F., Lieutenant Colonel, *Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation* 12/269
- Manes, Donald L., Lieutenant Colonel, *Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibility of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp* 10/1;
SR/561
- Maness, Irving, *The Emergence of the Current Interest in the Defense Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontracting Programs* 18/119
- Manheim, Michael A., Captain, Book Review: *Military Justice and the Right to Counsel*, by S. Sidney Ulmer 54/273
- Manson, Peter C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule* 4/79
- Manson, Peter C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Mistake as a Defense* 6/63;
SR/309
- Marden, Jack M., Colonel, *The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID* 29/139
- Marks, Raymond F., *Military Lawyers, Civilian Courts, and the Organized Bar: A Case Study of the Unauthorized Practice Dilemma* 56/1
- Marks, Thomas C., Captain, Book Review: *United States Law and the Armed Forces: Cases and Materials on Constitutional Law, Courts-Martial, and the Rights of Servicemen*, edited by Willis E. Schug 59/246
- Marszalek, John F., Jr., Professor, *The Knox Court-Martial: W. T. Sherman Puts the Press on Trial (1863)* 59/197
- McCaw, Robert H., Major General, *Foreword* 35/v

- McCubbin, Hamilton I., Captain, Book Review: *The Military Prison: Theory, Research and Practice*, edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston..... 56/242
- McGovern, Peter J., Lieutenant, *The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communications* 45/43
- McGowan, James J., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, and William D. Haught, *Consular Protection of Foreign Nationals in the United States Armed Forces* 48/151
- McHardy, John A., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, *Military Contempt Law and Procedure* 55/131
- McHughes, Lee M., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Hiss Act Amendments* 16/137
- McHughes, Lee M., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Hiss Act and its Application to the Military* 14/67
- McNeill, David, Jr., Major, *Recent Trends in Search and Seizure* 54/83
- Meador, Daniel J., Lieutenant Colonel, *Some Thoughts on Federal Courts And Army Regulations* 11/187
- Meador, Daniel J., Lieutenant Colonel, *Judicial Review in Military Disability Retirement Cases* 33/1
- Meagher, Thomas F., Jr., Captain, *The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Congressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses* 9/69
- Meagher, Thomas F., Jr., Captain, *Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?* 5/119;
SR/277
- Meagher, Thomas F., Jr., Captain, Book Review: *The Law of AWOL*, by Alfred Avins 5/129

Meeks, Clarence I., III, Major, <i>Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act</i>	70/83
Meengs, Philip G., Colonel, <i>Pretrial Hearings for Courts-Martial</i>	12/49
Melnick, Arnold I., Colonel, <i>The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint</i>	29/1
Miller, Harold L., Colonel, <i>A Long Look at Article 15</i>	28/37
Miller, James L., First Lieutenant, <i>Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—Characterization of Discharge</i>	4/123
Miller, Robert E., Major, <i>Who Made the Law Officer A Federal Judge?</i>	4/39; SR/151
Mittelstaedt, Robert N., Lieutenant Colonel, and First Lieutenant Michael F. Barrett, Jr., <i>A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice</i>	20/107
Monroe, Glenn E., Captain(P), <i>An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle</i>	80/147
Morgan, Edmund M., <i>The Background of the Uniform Code of Military Justice</i>	28/17
Moritz, Gunther, Dr., <i>The Administration of Justice Within the Armed Forces of the German Federal Republic</i>	7/1
Moritz, Gunther, Dr., <i>The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO-Forces</i>	13/1
Morosco, B. Anthony, Captain, <i>Minor Symposium, Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Code</i>	28/1

- Morosco, B. Anthony, Captain, Book Review: *When You Need A Lawyer*, by Kenneth and Irene Donelson 29/169
- Morrison, Fred K., Major, *Absolute Liability Under the Federal Tort Claims Act* 60/53
- Moyer, Homer E., Jr., Lieutenant, *Procedural Rights of the Military Accused: Advantages over a Civilian Defendant* 51/1
- Mullin, Miles J., Captain, and Captain Edward J. Imwinkelreid, *The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions* 63/115
- Mullin, Miles J., Captain, and Captain Jan Horbaly, *Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and its Effect on the Administration of Military Criminal Justice Overseas* 71/1
- Mullins, William R., Colonel, *The International Responsibility of a State for Torts of its Military Forces* 34/59
- Mummey, Robert M., Lieutenant Colonel, *Judicial Limitations Upon a Statutory Right: The Power of The Judge Advocate General to Certify Under Article 67(b)(2)* 12/193
- Munves, William, *Proprietary Data in Defense Procurement* 18/155
- Murdock, Thomas E., Colonel, *The Federal Government as an Insured Under an Employee's Auto Insurance Policy* 36/91
- Murphy, Arthur A., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Soldier's Right to a Private Life* 24/97
- Murphy, Wallace S., Major, *The Function of International Law in the International Community: The Columbia River Dispute* 13/181

- Murphy, Wallace S., Major, *Travel Orders: A Move Too Soon Can Be Costly* 20/181
- Murphy, William A., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Formal Pretrial Investigation* 12/1
- Murray, Charles, Lieutenant Colonel, *Civil Disturbance, Justifiable Homicide and Military Law* 54/129
- Myster, Jay D., First Lieutenant, and Captain Harvey Wingo, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 28/121

N

- Nelson, Edward S., First Lieutenant, *Command Influence and Jurisdiction, in Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958* 3/73;
SR/107
- Nemrow, Abraham, Colonel, *Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138* 2/43;
SR/37
- Neinast, Willian H., Colonel, *United States Use of Biological Warfare* 24/1
- Newitt, John G., Captain, Book Review: *Opinion of the Court*, by Willian Woolfolk 35/165
- Nicholas, Talbot J., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of Evidence Illegally Obtained* 35/129
- Nichols, D. B., Wing Commander, *A Further History of Short Desertion* 17/135
- Nichols, D. B., Wing Commander, *The Devil's Article* 22/111

- Nichols, D. B., Wing Commander, *The Compatibility of Military and Civil Legal Values: Mens Rea—A Case in Point* 28/169
- Noone, Michael Francis, *Legal Problems of Nonappropriated Funds: Hearings on S.3163 Before the Subcommittee on Improvements in Judicial Machinery of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary, 90th Cong., 2d Sess. 201 (1968)* BI/357
- Nutt, Robert N., Lieutenant Colonel, and Major Gary L. Hopkins, *The Anti-Deficiency Act (Revised Statutes 3679) and Funding Federal Contracts: An Analysis* 80/51
- Nutt, Robert N., Book Review: *Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice*, by Marvin Haiken and W. Harwood Huffcut 80/257
- Nyholm, Soren B., *Danish Military Jurisdiction* 19/113

O

- Obermayer, Klaus, Dr., *The Situation of the Armed Forces in a Consitutional Democracy* 42/41
- O'Brien, William V., Major, *Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare* 14/1
- O'Connell, D. P., *The Nature of British Military Law* 19/141
- O'Donnell, Matthew B., Jr., Colonel, *Public Policy and Private Peace—The Finality of a Judicial Determination* 22/57
- O'Drudy, Leo Kearney, Lieutenant Colonel, *The Offense of Perjury in the Military* 58/1

Oldham, Thomas C., Captain, <i>Privileged Communications in Military Law</i>	5/17
O'Neill, Brian Boru, Captain, <i>The Impact of Recent NEPA Litigation Upon Army Decision Making</i>	75/139
O'Neill, David, Jr., Major, <i>Recent Trends in Search and Seizure</i>	54/83
O'Roark, Dulaney L., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, <i>Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the National Defense from a Department of Defense Attorney's Point of View</i>	47/35
O'Roark, Dulaney L., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, <i>The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procurement</i>	38/111
O'Roark, Dulaney L., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, <i>Military Administrative Due Process of Law as Taught by the Maxfield Litigation</i>	72/137
Ostan, William S., Captain, <i>Unionization of the Military; Some Legal and Practical Considerations</i>	77/109

P

Park, Percival D., Major, <i>A Contract Law Symposium: Introduction</i>	80/v
Park, Percival D., Major, <i>Settlement of Claims Arising from Irregular Procurements</i>	80/220
Parks, William H., Major, <i>Command Responsibility for War Crimes</i>	62/1
Pasley, Robert S., Lieutenant Colonel, <i>Offshore Procurement</i>	18/55
Paust, Jordan J., Captain, <i>My-Lai and Vietnam: Norms, Myths and Leader Responsibility</i>	57/99

- Paust, Jordan J., Captain, *Terrorism and the International Law of War* 64/1
- Peck, Darrell L., Colonel, *The Justices and the Generals: The Supreme Court and Judicial Review of Military Activities* 70/1
- Peck, Darrell L., Colonel, *The Use of Force to Protect Government Property* 26/81
- Pemberton, Richard T., First Lieutenant, *Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems* 6/83
- Picciotti, Romulus A., Lieutenant Colonel, *Problems of Occupied Nations After the Termination of Occupation* 33/25
- Powell, G.B., Jr., Lieutenant Commander, USN, Book Review: *Military Law: A Handbook for the Navy and Marine Corps*, by Lieutenant Commander Edward M. Byrne 53/203
- Powers, Robert D., Jr., Rear Admiral, *Treason by Domiciled Aliens* 17/123
- Price, Brian R., Captain, Book Review: *Estate Planning Deskbook*, by William N. Behrenfeld 80/268
- Price, Brian R., Captain, Book Review: © *Copyright: How to Register Your Copyright & Introduction to New & Historical Copyright Law*, by Walter E. Hurst and edited by Sharon Marshall 75/208
- Price, Brian R., Captain, Book Review: *Criminal Justice and the Victim*, edited by William F. McDonald 75/198
- Price, Brian R., Captain, Book Review: *1976 Federal Tax Desk Book*, by the IBP Research and Editorial Staff 74/187
- Price, Brian R., Captain, Book Review: *Foreign Policy*

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

<i>and U.S. National Security</i> , edited by William W. Whitson	74/194
Price, Brian R., Captain, Book Review: <i>They Call It Justice</i> , by Luther C. West	78/184
Price, Brian R., Captain, <i>Copyright in Government Publications: Historical Background, Judicial Interpretation, and Legislative Clarification</i>	74/19
Prugh, George S., Jr., Major General, <i>The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices?</i>	20/1
Prugh, George S., Jr., Major General, <i>United States European Command: A Giant Client</i>	44/97

Q

Quinn, Robert E., Judge, <i>The Role of Criticism in the Development of Law</i>	35/47
Quinn, Robert E., Judge, <i>Some Comparisons Between Courts-Martial and Civilian Practice</i>	46/77

R

Ramundo, Bernard A., Major, <i>Analogy Reincarnated: A Note on the Form and Substance of Soviet Legal Reform</i>	19/157
Rankin, Thomas M., Lieutenant Colonel, <i>The All-Writs Act and the Military Judicial System</i>	53/103
Reese, Thomas H., Colonel, <i>An Officer's Oath</i>	25/1
Reese, Thomas H., Colonel, <i>Robert Edward Lee—No Citizen He</i>	50/141

- Rehyansky, Joseph A., Captain, Book Review: *Custer Takes the Stand*, a review of *The Court-Martial of George Armstrong Custer*, by Douglas C. Jones..... 75/187
- Rehyansky Joseph A., Captain, Book Review: *The Résumé as Autobiography*, a review of *The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren* by Earl Warren..... 79/199
- Relyea, Chester F., First Lieutenant, *Pretrial Procedure; Charges and Specifications; Article 31*, in *Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958* 3/67;
SR/101
- Remington, Frank J., Captain, *Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and Provoking Speeches and Gestures* 12/281
- Rice, Paul J., Lieutenant Colonel, *O'Callahan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service Connection," Confusion, and the Serviceman* 51/41
- Ridgway, M.B., General, Book Review: *Nineteen Stars*, by Dr. Edgar F. Puryear..... 54/271
- Riecker, John E., First Lieutenant, *The Post-Trial Review by the Staff Judge Advocate*, in *Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958* 3/101;
SR/135
- Rintamaki, John, Captain, *Plain View Searches* 60/25
- Robblee, Paul A., Jr., Major, *The Legitimacy of Modern Conventional Weaponry* 71/95
- Roberts, Nathan J., Brigadier General, *Foreword: A Symposium on Procurement Law* 18/1
- Roberts, Norman L., Major, *Private and Public International Law Aspects of Government Contracts*..... 36/1

- Robie, William R., Captain, *The Court-Martial of a Judge Advocate General: Brigadier General David G. Swaim* 56/211
- Robie, William R., Captain, Book Review: *Military Government Journal: Normandy to Berlin*, by Major General John J. Maginnis, and edited by Robert A. Hart 54/271
- Robie, William R., Captain, *The Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions* 80/29
- Ross, David Bennet, *Returning Veterans' Rights to Fringe Benefits After Foster v. Dravo Corporation* . 68/55
- Ross, Joseph E., *The Military Justice Act of 1968: Historical Background*, 23 JAG JOURNAL 125 (1969) . BI/273
- Rumizen, Robert H., *Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement* 18/99
- Russell, James E., Captain, *The Effect of the Privacy Act on Correction of Military Records* 79/135
- Ryker, George C., Lieutenant Colonel, *The New French Code of Military Justice* 44/71

S

- Schiesser, Charles W., Colonel, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr., *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 24/125
- Schlueter, David A., Captain, Book Review: *Military Law*, by Edward M. Byrne 78/206
- Schlueter, David A., Captain, *The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach* 77/1

- Schoenberg, David W., Captain, *The Loyalty Action in the Army* 51/249
- Schrader, George D., Lieutenant Colonel, *Defense in Outer Space* 49/157
- Schrader, George D., Lieutenant Colonel, *National Sovereignty in Space* 17/41
- Schubert, Richard S., Dr., *Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas Under Status of Forces Agreements* 17/99
- Schuck, E. G., Lieutenant Colonel, *Trial of Civilian Pesonnel by Foreign Courts* 2/37
- Schuurmans, Jozef, Major, *A Review of Dutch Military Law* 19/101
- Schwenk, Edmund H., Dr., *Immunity of the United States from Suits Abroad* 45/23
- Schwenk, Edmund H., Dr., *Liability of the Stationing Forces for "Scope Claims" and "Ex Gratia Claims" in the Federal Republic of Germany* 65/57
- Searles, Jasper L., Colonel, *Submission of Post-Trial Review to Accused Prior to Convening Authority's Action* 3/49
- Selby, Donald E., First Lieutenant, *Official Records and Business Entries: Their Use as Evidence in Courts-Martial and the Limitations Thereon* 11/41
- Sener, Hikmet, First Lieutenant, *A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment* 27/11
- Sewell, Toxey H., Lieutenant Colonel, *Military Installations: Recent Legal Developments* 11/201
- Sewell, Toxey H., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Government*

- as a Proprietor of Land*, 35 Tenn. L. Rev. 287
(1968) BI/513
- Shackelford, Doyle, *The Youthful Offender and the
Armed Forces* 2/97
- Shaw, William L., Colonel, *The Interrelationship of the
United States Army and the National Guard* 31/39
- Shaw, William L., Colonel, *Selective Service: A Source
of Military Manpower* 13/35
- Shaw, William L., Colonel, *Selective Service and the
1967 Statute* 40/33
- Shaw, William L., Colonel, *Selective Service in 1965* .. 33/115
- Shaw, William L., Colonel, *Selective Service Litigation
Since 1960* 23/101
- Shaw, William L., Colonel, *Selective Service Ramifica-
tions in 1964* 29/123
- Shaw, William L., Colonel, *The Selective Service System
in 1966* 36/147
- Shepard, William S., Captain, *One Hundredth An-
niversary of the Lieber Code* 21/157
- Sherman, Edward F., *Judicial Review of Military De-
terminations and the Exhaustion of Remedies Re-
quirement* 48/91
- Sherwood, John T., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Freedom
of Information Act: A Compendium for the Military
Lawyer* 52/103
- Shields, Alonzo C., III, Captain, *A Supplement to the
Survey of Military Justice* 41/109
- Sides, Wade H., Jr., First Lieutenant, and First

- Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 8/113;
SR/435
- Siemer, Deanne C., *Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Appraisal* 78/1
- Simeone, Joseph J., *Space—A Legal Vacuum* 16/43
- Simon, Ernest A., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Operation of the Korean Armistice Agreement* 47/105
- Simon, James E., Major, *A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses* 14/29
- Sming, Tailangka, Lieutenant General, *The Military Judicial System of Thailand* 64/151
- Smith, Donald B., Major, *The Enforcement of Foreign Judgments in American Courts* 19/1
- Smith, Elizabeth R., Jr., Colonel, *The Code of Conduct in Relation to International Law* 31/85
- Smith, James M., and Professor Lewis L. Laska, *'Hell and the Devil': Andersonville and the Trial of Captain Wirz, C.S.A., 1865* 68/77
- Smith, James Stuart, *see* Stuart-Smith, James
- Smith, John C., Jr., Captain, *Executive Orders 10988 and 11491, and Craft Recognition in the Federal Service* 48/1
- Smith, Lawrence J., First Lieutenant, and Colonel Stanley J. Glod, *Interrogation Under the 1949 Prisoners of War Convention* 21/145
- Socular, Milton J., *Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement* 18/99
- Solf, Waldemar A., and Albert J. Esgain, *The 1949*

- Geneva Convention Relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War: Its Principles, Innovations, and Deficiencies*, 41 N.C.L. Rev. 537 (1963) BI/303
- Sonnenreich, Michael R., Second Lieutenant, Book Review (Foreign Periodical): *Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar*, by the Instituto Francisco de Vitoria . 27/153
- Speidel, Richard E., First Lieutenant, and Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks, *Anticipatory Repudiation—Contracting Officers' Dilemma* 6/129
- Speidel, Richard E., First Lieutenant, *Government Assistance and Private Economic Organization for Defense* 9/99
- Stewart, Ronald B., Lieutenant Colonel, *Trial by the Press* 43/37
- Stillman, Jacob H., First Lieutenant, and Captain Bruce E. Davis, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 12/219
- Stohner, George, Captain, *Recent Developments: United States v. Lenox, The End of the Noyd Era in Military Law* 58/241
- Strassburg, Thomas M., Major, *Civilian Judicial Review of Military Criminal Justice* 66/1
- Stribley, Orrin R. J., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, *Cross-Examination of an Accused Before Courts-Martial* 17/1
- Stuart-Smith, James, *Military Law: Its History, Administration and Practice*, 85 Law Quarterly Review 478 (1969) BI/25
- Sutherland, Arthur E., *Edmund Morris Morgan, Lawyer-Professor and Citizen-Soldier* 28/3

T

- Taylor, George O., Jr., Lieutenant Colonel, and Captain
Michael F. Barrett, Jr., *A Supplement to the Survey
of Military Justice* 32/81
- Tenhet, Joseph N., Brigadier General, and Colonel
Robert B. Clarke, *Attitudes of U.S. Army War Col-
lege Students Toward the Administration of Military
Justice* 59/27
- Thornock, John R., Lieutenant Colonel, *Exclusive
Remedy Provision of the Federal Employees' Com-
pensation Act—Fact or Fiction?* 42/1
- Tichenor, Carroll J., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Accused's
Right to a Speedy Trial in Military Law* 52/1
- Toms, James E., Lieutenant Commander, *The Decision
to Exercise Power—A Prespective on its Framework
in International Law* 37/1
- Tracy, Curtis L., Lieutenant Colonel, *Default of In-
definite Quantity Type Service Contracts* 54/249
- Tracy, Curtis L., Lieutenant Colonel, *Warranty and
Disclaimer in Government Personal Property Sales
Contracts* 56/107
- Tracy, Thomas G., Captain, *Evidentiary Standards and
the Right to Cross-Examine Witnesses in Adminis-
trative Elimination Hearings* 71/149
- Trainor, Charles W., Captain, *The Buy American Act:
Examination, Analysis and Comparison* 64/101

V

- Vagts, Detlev F., *Free Speech in the Armed Forces*, 57
COLUM. L. REV. 187 (1957) BI/541

- Van Cleve, Joseph C., Jr., Major, *"Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause* 8/147
- Vickery, Arnold A., Captain, *The Providency of Guilty Pleas: Does the Military Really Care?* 58/209
- Vogel, Howard S., First Lieutenant, Book Review: *Digest-Annotated and Digested Opinions, U.S. Court of Military Appeals*, by Richard L. Tedrow 8/168

W

- Wacker, Daniel J., *The 'Unreviewable' Court-Martial Conviction: Supervisory Relief Under the All Writs Act from the United States Court of Military Appeals*, 10 Harv. C.R.-C.Lib.L. Rev. 33 (1975) BI/609
- Wagner, F. John, Jr., Major, Book Review: *Contracts and Conveyances of Real Property*, by Milton Friedman 76/189
- Wall, Benjamin, Colonel, *Recent Development: Jury Assessment of the Death Penalty: McGautha v. California* 55/247
- Waller, James C., Jr., Major, *Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated* 2/107;
SR/287
- Waltz, Jon R., First Lieutenant, *Ineffective Trial Representation as a Ground for Court-Martial Reversal, in Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958* 3/73;
SR/141
- Warren, Earl, Chief Justice, *The Bill of Rights and the Military*, 37 N.Y.U.L. Rev. 181 (1962) BI/249

- Warren, Robert S., First Lieutenant, *Military Searches and Seizures* 1/1
- Washburn, Alan V., Captain, *The Uneasy Case for Prohibiting Telegraphic Bids* 18/183
- Washburn, Melburn N., Major, *Kidnapping As A Military Offense* 21/1
- Wasinger, Edwin P., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Doctrine of Waiver* 39/85
- Weaver, Robert K., Lieutenant Colonel, *Pretrial Advice of the Staff Judge Advocate or Legal Officer Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military Justice* 19/37
- Webb, John F., Jr., Captain, *Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right* 26/1
- Weckstein, Donald E., Professor, *Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military Responsibilities* 54/1
- West, Bland, Colonel, *Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office* 3/1
- West, Luther C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity* ... 23/85
- West, Luther C., Lieutenant Colonel, *Proving Fear As A State of Mind in Homicide Cases* 19/129
- West, Luther C., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Significance of the Jencks Act in Military Law* 30/83
- Westerman, George F., Colonel, *An Introduction to the Law of Patents* 15/103
- Westerman, George F., Colonel, *Military Justice in the Republic of Vietnam* 31/137

- Westerman, George F., Colonel, *A New Approach In Disseminating the Geneva Conventions* 45/99
- Whalen, Thomas J., Captain, *The Settlement of Army Maritime Claims* 34/135
- Wiener, Frederick Bernays, Colonel, *Advocacy at Military Law: The Lawyer's Reason and The Soldier's Faith* 80/1
- Wiener, Frederick Bernays, Colonel, *Martial Law Today* 49/89
- Wiener, Frederick Bernays, Colonel, *Courts-Martial and the Bill of Rights: The Original Understanding* 72 Harv. L. Rev. 1 and 266 (1958) BI/141
- Wilder, James D., Lieutenant Commander, *Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense Counsel* 21/37
- Wildermuth, John G., Major, *Contracting-Out: A Case for Realistic Contract Versus In-House Decision-Making* 49/1
- Wilkinson, J. Neill, Major, *Administrative Due Process Requirements in the Revocation of On-Post Privileges* 73/107
- Williams, Jack H., Lieutenant Colonel, *An American's Trial in a Foreign Court; The Role of the Military's Trial Observer* 34/1
- Williams, Jack H., Lieutenant Colonel, *The Law of the Sea: A Parallel for Space Law* 22/155
- Williams, Lawrence H., Major General, *The Army Board for Correction of Military Records* 6/41;
SR/287
- Willis, John T., Captain, *The Constitution, The United States Court of Military Appeals and the Future* ... 57/27

- Willis, John T., Captain, *Recent Developments: COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and Military Judge Relationship: A Threat to the Judicialization of Military Justice* 59/215
- Willis, John T., Captain, *The United States Court of Military Appeals: Its Origin, Operation and Future* 55/39
- Wilson, Norman S., Lieutenant Colonel, *Liability to Passengers in Military Aircraft* 42/101
- Wingo, Harvey, Captain, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster, *A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice* 28/121
- Wolf, John F., Lieutenant Colonel, *Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX* 3/57
- Wolf, Karl E., Lieutenant Colonel, *Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More Effectively for Government Contracts* 18/35
- Wood, Robert L., Major, Book Review: *Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts*, by Marvin Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker..... 29/163
- Wood, Robert L., Major, *Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses* 30/120
- Woodworth, Glenn M., Captain, Book Review: *The Death Penalty in America*, edited by Hugo Adam Bedau..... 26/139

Y

- Yawn, Malcolm T., Lieutenant Colonel, *Conspiracy* .. 51/211
- Young, Richard W., First Lieutenant, *Evidence in Sur-*

- vey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958* 3/78;
SR/112
- Young, Rufus C., Jr., Major, *Due Process in Military Probation Revocation: Has Morrissey Joined the Service?* 65/1
- Youngblood, Kenneth L., Colonel, *Multiplicious Pleading* 8/73
- Z
- Ziegler, William A., Colonel, *The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense* 19/139
- Zillman, Donald N., Captain, *The Changing Meanings of Discretion: Evolution in the Federal Tort Claims Act* 76/1
- Zillman, Donald N., Captain, and Captain Stephen L. Buescher, *The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions* 55/187
- Zillman, Donald N., Captain, and Captain Stephen L. Buescher, *The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions* 59/129
- Zillman, Donald N., Captain, *Recent Development: Environmental Responsibilities for the Military* 57/203
- Zillman, Donald N., Captain, *Recent Development: Relford vs. Commandant* 52/169
- Zillman, Donald N., Captain, *Recent Development: Supreme Court Conscientious Objector Cases* 53/185

- Zimmer, Thomas M., Captain, *The German Narcotics
Law* 53/165
- Zoghby, Guy A., Captain, *Is There A Military Common
Law of Crimes?* 27/75
- Zuckman, Harvey L., Captain, *The Law of Obscenity
and Military Practice* 20/43

III. SUBJECT INDEX

A. SUBJECT-MATTER HEADINGS

-A-

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE,

See AWOL

ACCUSED, CHARACTER OF

ACCUSED,

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF

ACCUSED, RIGHTS OF

ACTIVITY OF STAFF JUDGE

ADVOCATE, PRETRIAL

ACTIVITIES, PROHIBITED

ADJUSTMENTS, EQUITABLE

ADMINISTRATIVE

CONTRACT REMEDIES

ADMINISTRATIVE DUE

PROCESS

ADMINISTRATIVE

DISCHARGE, *See*

DISCHARGES;

DISCHARGES,

ADMINISTRATIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

ADMINISTRATIVE

PROCEEDINGS

ADMINISTRATIVE

REMEDIES, EXHAUSTION

OF

ADMIRALTY LAW

ADMISSIONS, *See*

CONFESSIONS AND

ADMISSIONS

ADMISSION OF EVIDENCE

ADP, *See* AUTOMATIC DATA

PROCESSING

ADVICE, PRETRIAL

AFRICAN MILITARY LAW

AGGRAVATION,

EXTENUATION, AND
MITIGATION

AGREEMENTS, LOGISTIC
SUPPORT

AGREEMENTS, MILITARY

AIDING THE ENEMY

AIR FORCE AND

TERRITORIAL SEA

AIR WARFARE, LAW OF

ALIENS

ALL-WRITS ACT

AMERICAN BAR

ASSOCIATION CODE OF

PROFESSIONAL

RESPONSIBILITY

ANNEXATION

ANNEXATION OF REAL

PROPERTY

ANSELL, SAMUEL T.

ANTICIPATORY

REPUDIATION

APPEALS

APPEALS, ARTICLE 15,

UCMJ

APPEALS, AUSTRALIAN

APPEALS, BRITISH

APPEALS, COURT-MARTIAL,

See APPEALS

APPELLATE REVIEW

APPOINTED DEFENSE

COUNSEL

APPREHENSION

APPREHENSION, SEARCH

INCIDENT TO

ARBITRATION

ARBITRATION, GRIEVANCE

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

- ARMED FORCES, CONTROL
OF
ARMED SERVICES BOARD
OF CONTRACT APPEALS
ARMED SERVICES
PROCUREMENT
REGULATION
ARMY, CIVIL AFFAIRS
OPERATIONS OF
ARMY, CIVILIAN CONTROL
OF
ARMY, COMMAND
RESPONSIBILITIES
WITHIN
ARMY IN UNIFIED
COMMANDS
ARMY, LOGISTIC SUPPORT
PROVIDED BY
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD,
See NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY REGULATIONS
ARMY RELATIONS WITH
CONGRESS
ARMY RELATIONS WITH
NATIONAL GUARD
ARMY, USE OF, IN LAW
ENFORCEMENT
ARRAIGNMENT
ARREST
ARTICLE 2, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 15, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 31(b), U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 32, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 34, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 58(a), U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 67, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 85, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 86, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 92, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 97, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 104, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 121, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 123(a), U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 127, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLE 134, U.C.M.J.:
KIDNAPPING
ARTICLE 134, U.C.M.J.:
THREATS
ARTICLE 138, U.C.M.J.
ARTICLES OF
CONFEDERATION AND
CONTROL OF ARMED
FORCES
ASSESSMENT OF EXCESS
COSTS
ASSIMILATIVE CRIMES ACT
ASSISTANCE, LEGAL
AUSTRALIAN MILITARY
JUSTICE
AUTHORITIES, STATUTORY
AUTHORITY OF
COMMANDER
AUTOMATIC DATA
PROCESSING
AVIATION LAW
AWOL
- B-
- BACKGROUND OF U.C.M.J.
BAD CHECKS
BARGAINING, PLEA
BARRACKS, DISCIPLINARY
BASES
BELGIAN MILITARY
JUSTICE
BENEFITS, RETIREMENT
BID GUARANTEES
BIDS, TELEGRAPHIC
BIOGRAPHY
BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
BLOOD TESTS
BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS
BOARDS

BOARDS, COURT-MARTIAL
 BODILY EVIDENCE, *See also*
 SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE
 BODY FLUIDS
 BOMBARDMENT
 BRITISH MILITARY
 JUSTICE, *See* ENGLISH
 MILITARY JUSTICE
 BURTON, UNITED STATES
 V.
 BUSINESS ENTRIES
 BUY AMERICAN ACT

-C-

CALIFORNIA, McGAUTHA
 V., *See* McGAUTHA V.
 CALIFORNIA
 CALLEY, UNITED STATES
 V.,
 CANADIAN MILITARY LAW
 CANADIAN PROCUREMENT
 LAW
 CANONS OF ETHICS, *See*
 ETHICS, PROFESSIONAL
 CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
 CASE NOTES, *See also* CASES;
 RECENT DEVELOPMENTS
 CASES
 CASES ON FALSE OFFICIAL
 STATEMENTS
 CHANGE ORDERS,
 CONTRACT
 CHARACTER EVIDENCE
 CHARACTER OF
 DISCHARGE
 CHECKS, BAD, *See* BAD
 CHECKS
 CHICAGO CONVENTION OF
 1944
 CHIEF EXECUTIVE
 CHINA, MILITARY LAW OF
 CITA, *See* CONTRACTING
 OUT
 CIVIL AFFAIRS
 CIVIL AUTHORITY, AID TO
 CIVILIAN CONTROL OF THE
 MILITARY
 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
 CIVILIANIZATION OF
 MILITARY JUSTICE
 CIVILIAN PERSONNEL
 CIVILIAN PERSONNEL
 CLAIMS
 CIVILIAN PERSONNEL,
 FOREIGN TRIAL OF
 CIVILIAN PERSONNEL,
 SUPPORT OF
 CIVILIANS,
 COURT-MARTIAL
 JURISDICTION OVER
 CIVILIANS, JURISDICTION
 OVER
 CIVILIANS, PROTECTION OF
 CIVIL LITIGATION, *See*
 LITIGATION
 CIVIL RIGHTS
 CIVIL WAR
 CLAIMS
 CLAIMS, ADMIRALTY
 CLAIMS AGAINST THE
 UNITED STATES
 CLAIMS, MARITIME
 CLAIMS, SUBCONTRACTOR
 CLASS ACTIONS
 CLAUSES, CONTRACT
 CLEMENCY
 CODE OF CONDUCT
 CODE OF PROFESSIONAL
 RESPONSIBILITY
 CODIFICATION OF LAW OF
 WAR
 COGNATE THEORY OF
 LESSER INCLUDED
 OFFENSES

- COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
- COMITY, INTERNATIONAL
- COMMAND
- COMMAND AS A
 - MAGISTRATE
- COMMANDER, POWER OF
- COMMANDERS
- COMMAND INFLUENCE
- COMMAND
 - RESPONSIBILITIES
- COMMISSARIES, POST
- EXCHANGES AND
- RELATED SERVICES
- COMMON LAW
- COMMUNICATING THREATS
- COMMUNICATION OF
 - THREATS, *See*
 - COMMUNICATING
 - THREATS; THREATS,
 - COMMUNICATION OF
- COMMUNICATIONS
- COMMUNICATIONS AND
 - RELATIONS, PRIVILEGED
- COMMUTATION
- COMMUTATION OF
 - SENTENCES
- COMPARATIVE LAW, *See also*
 - FOREIGN LAW;
 - INTERNATIONAL LAW
- COMPARATIVE LAW,
 - MILITARY AND CIVILIAN
- COMPATIBILITY OF
 - EMPLOYMENT
- COMPLAINTS
- CONFESSIONS AND
 - ADMISSIONS
- CONFINEEES
- CONFINEMENT
- CONFINEMENT, PRETRIAL
- CONGRESS
- CONGRESS AND FINANCIAL
 - CONTROL
- CONGRESS, ARMY AND
- CONGRESSIONAL CONTROL
- CONGRESSIONAL
 - PREEMPTION
- CONNECTION, SERVICE
- CONSCIENTIOUS
 - OBJECTION
- CONSPIRACY
- CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
- CONSTRUCTIVE
 - ENLISTMENT
- CONTEMPT
- CONTINENTAL SHELF
- CONTRACT CLAUSES, *See*
 - CLAUSES, CONTRACT
- CONTRACT REMEDIES
- CONTRACTING OUT
- CONTRACTOR EMPLOYEES
- CONTRACTOR RIGHTS IN
 - DATA
- CONTRACTORS, REMEDIES
 - OF, *See also* CONTRACT
 - REMEDIES
- CONTRACTS, COST TYPE
- CONTRACTS, ENLISTMENT
- CONTRACTS, PRIVATE
- CONTRACTS, PUBLIC
- CONTRACTS, UNION, *See*
 - COLLECTIVE
 - BARGAINING
- CONTROL, FINANCIAL
- CONVENING AUTHORITY
- CONVENING AUTHORITY,
 - POWERS OF
- CONVICTIONS, PRIOR
- CONVICTS, *See* CONFINEEES
- COPYRIGHT LAW
- CORRECTION OF MILITARY
 - RECORDS
- COSTS, CONTRACT
- COSTS, EXCESS, OF
 - REPROCUREMENT

- COUNSEL
 COUNSEL, APPOINTED
 COUNSEL, INDIVIDUAL
 COUNSEL, RIGHT TO
 COUNSEL, RIGHT TO,
 PRETRIAL
 COUNTERINSURGENCY
 COURT, CONTEMPT OF
 COURT-MARTIAL, *See also*
 COURTS-MARTIAL
 COURT OF CLAIMS, UNITED
 STATES
 COURT OF MILITARY
 APPEALS, UNITED
 STATES
 COURT OF MILITARY
 REVIEW, UNITED STATES
 COURTS, FEDERAL
 COURTS, FOREIGN
 COURTS-MARTIAL
 COURTS-MARTIAL,
 JURISDICTION,
 OVERSEAS
 COURTS-MARTIAL, MANUAL
 FOR
 COURTS-MARTIAL
 PROCEDURE, *See*
 PROCEDURE,
 COURT-MARTIAL;
 PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL
 CRAFT RECOGNITION
 CRIMES, *See also* OFFENSES;
 SPECIFIC U.C.M.J.
 ARTICLES
 CRIMINAL LAW, *See also*
 MILITARY JUSTICE
 CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *See*
 PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL
 CRIMINAL PUNISHMENTS,
 See also PUNISHMENTS,
 CRIMINAL; SENTENCES
 CRITICISM
- CROWDER-ANSELL
 DISPUTE
 CUSTODY
- D-
- DAMAGE, OVERFLIGHT
 DANISH MILITARY JUSTICE
 DATA PROCESSING
 DATA, PROPRIETARY
 DEATH PENALTY
 DECISION MAKING,
 JUDICIAL
 DE FACTO STATUS
 DEFAULTS, CONTRACT
 DEFENDANT'S RIGHT TO
 OBTAIN EVIDENCE
 DEFENSE ACQUISITION
 REGULATION, *See* ARMED
 SERVICES PROCUREMENT
 REGULATION
 DEFENSE ASSISTANCE,
 MUTUAL
 DEFENSE COUNSEL, *See also*
 COUNSEL, APPOINTED;
 COUNSEL, INDIVIDUAL;
 COUNSEL, RIGHT TO
 DEFENSE PROCUREMENT,
 See CONTRACT LAW;
 PROCUREMENT LAW
 DEFENSE PROCUREMENT,
 GENERALLY
 DEFENSE PROGRAMMING
 DEFENSES, CRIMINAL
 DELAYS,
 GOVERNMENT-CAUSED
 DELINQUENTS, JUVENILE
 DENMARK, MILITARY
 JUSTICE IN
 DEPOSITIONS
 DEPOSITIONS, ORAL,
 MILITARY

DESERTION
 DESERTION, SHORT
 DETENTION
 DEVELOPMENT OF LAW
 DICTIONARY, MILITARY
 LAW
 DIGEST OF C.M.A. OPINIONS
 DISABILITY, RETIREMENT
 FOR
 DISCHARGE PROCEEDINGS,
 EVIDENCE IN
 DISCHARGES
 DISCHARGES,
 ADMINISTRATIVE
 DISCHARGES,
 ADMINISTRATIVE,
 CONSEQUENCES OF
 DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS
 DISCOVERY
 DISCOVERY, PRETRIAL
 DISCRETION,
 ADMINISTRATIVE
 DISCRIMINATION BY SEX,
See SEX DISCRIMINATION
 DISCRIMINATION,
 EMPLOYMENT
 DISOBEDIANCE OF ORDERS
 OR REGULATIONS
 DISPUTES AND REMEDIES,
See CONTRACT REMEDIES;
 CONTRACT DISPUTES
 DISPUTES, CONTRACT
 DISPUTES, LABOR
 DISTRICT COURTS, UNITED
 STATES
 DOCTORS, MEDICAL
 DOCTRINE OF FORMER
 JEOPARDY, *See* FORMER
 JEOPARDY
 DOCTRINE, SEVERIN, ON
 SUBCONTRACTOR CLAIMS
 DOMESTIC RELATIONS

DOMICILED ALIENS,
 TREASON BY
 DOUBLE JEOPARDY
 DRAFT, *See also* SELECTIVE
 SERVICE
 DRUG ABUSE
 DUAL COMPENSATION
 DUE PROCESS,
 ADMINISTRATIVE, *See*
 ADMINISTRATIVE DUE
 PROCESS
 DUTCH MILITARY LAW

-E-

EARTH RESOURCES
 SATELLITES
 EDUCATION, MILITARY
 LEGAL
 ELECTRONIC DATA
 PROCESSING
 ELEMENTS OF PROOF
 ELIGIBILITY FOR
 VETERANS' BENEFITS
 EMIGRATION TO UNITED
 STATES
 EMPLOYEES, CONTRACTOR
 EMPLOYMENT
 DISCRIMINATION
 EMPLOYMENT, DUAL
 EMPLOYMENT OF
 PRISONERS OF WAR
 ENFORCEMENT OF
 FOREIGN JUDGMENTS
 ENFORCEMENT OF LAW, *See*
 LAW ENFORCEMENT
 ENGLISH MILITARY
 JUSTICE
 ENLISTMENT, *See also*
 ENLISTMENT CONTRACT
 ENLISTMENT,

- CONSTRUCTIVE
 ENLISTMENT CONTRACTS
 ENVIRONMENTAL LAW
 EQUITABLE ADJUSTMENTS
 ERROR AS A DEFENSE
 ERRORS IN ARGUMENT
 ESPIONAGE
 ETHICS
 EVIDENCE
 EVIDENCE, COMMENT ON
 BY MILITARY JUDGE
 EVIDENCE IN
 ADMINISTRATIVE
 DISCHARGE
 PROCEEDINGS
 EXAMINATION OF ACCUSED
 EXCESS COST OF
 REPROCUREMENT
 EXECUTIVE BRANCH AND
 FINANCIAL CONTROL
 EXECUTIVE CONTROL
 EXECUTIVE ORDER NO.
 10925
 EXECUTIVE ORDER NO.
 10988
 EXECUTIVE ORDER NO.
 11491
 EXHAUSTION OF REMEDIES
 EXPERT AND OPINION
 EVIDENCE
 EXTORTION
 EXTRAORDINARY
 CONTRACTUAL RELIEF
 EXTRAORDINARY RELIEF,
 MOTIONS FOR
 EXTRATERRITORIAL
 JURISDICTION
 EYEWITNESS
 IDENTIFICATION

 -F-
 FACT, MISTAKE OF

 FAILURE TO OBEY
 FALSE OFFICAL
 STATEMENTS
 FALSE TESTIMONY
 FEDERAL COURTS
 FEDERAL ENCLAVES
 FEDERAL ETHICAL
 CONSIDERATIONS
 FEDERAL MAGISTRATES
 FEDERAL RESERVATIONS
 FEDERAL-STATE
 LOYALTIES AND
 JURISDICTION
 FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS
 ACT
 FICTION
 FICTIONS, LEGAL
 FIFTH AMENDMENT
 FINALITY OF JUDGMENTS
 FINANCIAL CONTROL
 FINDINGS OF JURIES
 FIRST AMENDMENT
 FISCAL LAW
 FIXED-PRICE CONTRACTS
 FOIA
 FORCE PLANNING AND
 DEFENSE PROCUREMENT
 FORCE, USE OF
 FOREIGN COURTS
 FOREIGN JUDGMENTS
 FOREIGN LAW
 FOREIGN PROCUREMENT
 FORENSIC MEDICINE
 FORMAL INVESTIGATION
 FORMER JEOPARDY
 FORMER TESTIMONY
 FOURTH AMENDMENT
 FRANCE, MILITARY
 JUSTICE OF
 FRAUD AND SIMILAR
 OFFENSES
 FRAUDULENT ENLISTMENT

FREEDOM OF
INFORMATION ACT
FUNDS CONTROL
FUTURE WAR,
JURISDICTION DURING

-G-

GENERAL ORDER NO. 100
GENERAL PRACTICE
GENEVA CONVENTIONS
AND PROTOCOLS, *See also*
INTERNATIONAL LAW
GERMAN LAW
GERMANY, MILITARY
JUSTICE OF
GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE
TO CONTRACTORS
GOVERNMENT-CAUSED
DELAYS
GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS,
See CONTRACTS, PUBLIC;
PROCUREMENT LAW
GOVERNMENT
PUBLICATIONS
GRADE, REDUCTION IN
GRANTS OF IMMUNITY
GRIEVANCE ARBITRATION
GUARANTEES, BID
GUARD, NATIONAL, *See*
NATIONAL GUARD
GUILTY PLEAS, *See also*
PLEAS, GUILTY
GUILTY, PUNISHMENT OF
THE

-H-

HABEAS CORPUS
HEARING, ARTICLE 15,
U.C.M.J.

HEARING, PRETRIAL
HEARING, RIGHT TO
HEARSAY
HISS ACT
HISTORY
HOMICIDE
HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE
HUBBARD, UNITED STATES
V., *See* SPEEDY TRIAL
HUMANITARIAN
INTERVENTION
HUMAN RIGHTS IN
PHILIPPINE LAW
HUNG JURY

-I-

IDENTIFICATION,
EYEWITNESS
IDENTIFICATION OF
EVIDENCE
IMMIGRATION LAW
IMMUNITY
IMMUNITY, FEDERAL,
FROM TAXATION
IMPEACHMENT OF
TESTIMONY
IMPLIED WARRANTIES
IMPROPER ARGUMENT
INDIVIDUAL DEFENSE
COUNSEL
INDONESIA, LAW OF
INFERENCES AND
PRESUMPTIONS
INFORMATION, FREEDOM
OF, ACT
INFORMATION RETRIEVAL
INFORMERS AND
PROBABLE CAUSE
IN-HOUSE SUPPORT
CAPABILITIES
INSANITY, DEFENSE OF

INSPECTIONS
 INSTALLATIONS
 INSTRUCTIONS TO COURT
 MEMBERS
 INSURANCE
 INTENT, CRIMINAL
 INTENT, LEGISLATIVE
 INTERNATIONAL LAW
 INTERPRETATION OF
 REGULATIONS
 INTERROGATION
 INTERVENTION
 INTOXICATION
 INVESTIGATIONS
 INVESTIGATION, PRETRIAL
 INVESTIGATION, SECRET

-J-

JENCKS ACT
 JUDGE ADVOCATES
 GENERAL, BIOGRAPHIES
 OF
 JUDGE ADVOCATE
 GENERAL'S CORPS
 JUDGE, MILITARY, *See*
 MILITARY JUDGE
 JUDGMENTS, FOREIGN
 JUDICIAL DECISION
 MAKING
 JUDICIAL DETERMINATION
 JUDICIALIZATION OF
 MILITARY JUSTICE
 JUDICIAL NOTICE
 JUDICIAL OVERSIGHT, *See*
 OVERSIGHT, JUDICIAL
 JUDICIAL PROCEDURE
 JUDICIAL REVIEW
 JUDICIAL REVIEW OF
 MILITARY ACTIVITIES
 JURIES
 JURIES AND SENTENCING

JURISDICTION
 JURISDICTION, EXCLUSIVE
 JURISDICTION FOR
 REHEARINGS
 JURISDICTION,
 LEGISLATIVE
 JURISDICTION, MILITARY
 JURISDICTION OVER
 CIVILIANS,
 COURT-MARTIAL
 JURISDICTION, WARTIME
 JURISPRUDENCE
 JURY TRIALS
 JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE,
 See HOMICIDE,
 JUSTIFIABLE
 JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

-K-

KIDNAPPING

-L-

LABORATORY PROCEDURES
 LABOR BY PRISONERS OF
 WAR
 LABOR DISPUTES
 LABOR LAW
 LABOR RELATIONS, *See*
 COLLECTIVE
 BARGAINING
 LABOR SURPLUS AREA
 SUBCONTRACTING
 LACK OF JURISDICTION
 FOR REHEARINGS
 LACK OF MENTAL
 CAPACITY
 LARCENY
 LAW ENFORCEMENT
 LAW, FOREIGN

- LAW, MISTAKE OF
- LAW OFFICE MANAGEMENT
- LAW OFFICER, *See also*
- MILITARY JUDGE
- LAW OF THE SEA, *See also*
- OCEANS LAW
- LAW OF WAR, *See also*
- INTERNATIONAL LAW
- LAW OF WAR AND
- NUCLEAR WARFARE
- LAW OF WAR,
- CODIFICATION OF
- LEAVE AND PASSES
- LEE, ROBERT EDWARD
- LEGAL ASSISTANCE
- LEGAL HISTORY, *See also*
- HISTORY
- LEGAL RESEARCH
- LEGAL SUPPORT
- LEGISLATION
- LEGISLATIVE INTENT
- LEGISLATIVE LIAISON
- LENOX, UNITED STATES V.,
- LESSER INCLUDED
- OFFENSES, *See also*
- OFFENSES, LESSER INCLUDED
- LIABILITY FOR AVIATION
- TORTS
- LIABILITY, TORT, OF
- UNITED STATES, *See also*
- FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT
- LIAISON, LEGISLATIVE
- LIEBER CODE
- LIMITATIONS ON
- ARGUMENT
- LINE OF DUTY
- DETERMINATIONS
- LITIGATION
- LOCAL TAXES AFFECTING
- PROCUREMENT
- LOGEX
- LOGISTICAL EXERCISES
- LOGISTIC SUPPORT
- LOYALTY ACT
- M-**
- MAGISTRATE, COMMANDER
- AS A
- MAGISTRATE, FEDERAL
- MALPRACTICE
- MANAGEMENT, LAW
- OFFICE
- MANUAL FOR
- COURTS-MARTIAL
- MARITAL PRIVILEGE
- MARITIME CLAIMS
- MARRIAGE
- MARTIAL LAW
- MATTERS OUTSIDE THE
- RECORD OF TRIAL
- McGAUTHA V. CALIFORNIA
- MEDICAL MALPRACTICE
- MEDICAL OFFICERS
- MEMBERSHIP IN ARMED
- FORCES
- MENS REA
- MENTAL CAPACITY
- MENTAL ILLNESS
- MERCENARIES
- MERE EVIDENCE RULE
- MICHIGAN TAX LAW
- MILITARY AFFAIRS, *See also*
- ADMINISTRATIVE LAW
- MILITARY AGREEMENTS
- MILITARY ASSISTANCE
- MILITARY INSTALLATIONS
- MILITARY JUDGE
- MILITARY JUSTICE
- MILITARY JUSTICE ACT OF
- 1968

MILITARY JUSTICE,
 SURVEYS OF
 MILITARY LAW
 DICTIONARY
 MILITARY OPERATIONS
 MILITARY PERSONNEL
 MILITARY POLICE
 MILITARY RESERVATIONS
 MILITARY SENTENCES
 MILITARY SERVICE
 MIRANDA
 MISTAKE AS A DEFENSE
 MISTRIAL
 MOTIONS
 MOTIONS FOR
 EXTRAORDINARY RELIEF
 MULTIPICIOUS PLEADING
 MUTUAL DEFENSE,
 ASSISTANCE
 MY LAI CASES

-N-

NARCOTIC OFFENSES, *See*
also DRUG ABUSE
 NARCOTICS, *See* DRUG
 ABUSE
 NATIONAL
 ENVIRONMENTAL
 PROTECTION ACT
 NATIONAL GUARD
 NATIONAL-INTERNATIONAL
 LOYALTIES AND
 JURISDICTION
 NATO FORCES
 NATO SOFA
 NAVY, *See also* ARMED
 FORCES
 NEGLIGENCE
 NELOMS, UNITED STATES
 V.,
 NETHERLANDS, MILITARY

LAW OF, *See* DUTCH
 MILITARY LAW
 NONAPPROPRIATED FUND
 ACTIVITIES
 NONDISCRIMINATION IN
 EMPLOYMENT
 NONJUDICIAL CONTRACT
 REMEDIES
 NONJUDICIAL
 PUNISHMENT, *See also*
 ARTICLE 15, U.C.M.J.
 NOTICE, JUDICIAL
 NOYD, UNITED STATES V.,
 NUCLEAR WARFARE

-O-

OATH OF OFFICE
 OATHS, VIOLATION OF
 OBJECTION,
 CONSCIENTIOUS, *See*
 CONSCIENTIOUS
 OBJECTION
 OBJECTIONS TO EVIDENCE
 OBSCENITY
 OBSERVERS, TRIAL
 OBTAINING OF EVIDENCE
 O'CALLAHAN V. PARKER
 OCEANS LAW
 OCCUPATION
 OFF DUTY EMPLOYMENT
 OFFENSES
 OFFENSES, JURISDICTION
 OVER
 OFFENSES, LESSER
 INCLUDED
 OFFENSES, MILITARY
 OFFICE, DUAL
 OFFICERS
 OFFICERS, OATH OF
 OFFICIAL RECORDS
 OFF-POST OFFENSES
 OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT

ON-POST OFFENSES
ON-POST PRIVILEGES,
 REVOCATION OF, *See*
 REVOCATION OF ON-POST
 PRIVILEGES
OPERATION OF LEGAL
 OFFICES
OPINION AND EXPERT
 EVIDENCE
ORAL ARGUMENT
ORAL DEPOSITIONS,
 MILITARY
ORDERS, DISOBEDIANCE OF
ORIGIN OF FORMER
 JEOPARDY RIGHTS
OVERDRAFTS
OVERFLIGHT DAMAGE, *See*
 DAMAGE, OVERFLIGHT
OVERSEAS COMMANDER
OVERSEAS PROCUREMENT
OVERSIGHT, JUDICIAL

-P-

PARAGRAPH 23(c)(1), MCM,
 1951
PARIS CONVENTION OF 1919
PARKER V. LEVY
PAROLE
PASSES AND LEAVES, *See*
 also LEAVES AND PASSES
PATENT LAW
PATERNITY CLAIMS
PAY AND ALLOWANCES
PENALTIES, CRIMINAL
PERFORMANCE,
 CONTRACT, DELAYS IN
PERSONAL AFFAIRS
PERSONALITIES
PERSONAL JURISDICTION
PERSONAL PRIVILEGES,
 EVIDENTIARY

PERSON, JURISDICTION
 OVER
PERSONNEL
PROCUREMENT
PHILIPPINE MILITARY LAW
PHILOSOPHY, LEGAL
PHYSICIANS
PLAIN VIEW SEARCHES
PLEA BARGAINING
PLEADING, MULTIPLICIOUS
PLEAS AND MOTIONS
PLEAS, GUILTY
POLYGRAPH
POSSE COMITATUS ACT
POST-TRIAL REVIEW
POW, *see* PRISONER OF WAR
 CONVENTIONS;
 PRISONERS OF WAR
POWERS OF A COMMANDER
POWERS OF A CONVENING
 AUTHORITY
PRACTICE, GENERAL
 MILITARY
PRESENTENCING
 PROCEDURE
PRESIDENT
PRESS, COVERAGE OF
 TRIALS BY
PRESUMPTIONS AND
 INFERENCES
PRETRIAL ACTIVITIES
 GENERALLY
PRETRIAL ADVICE
PRETRIAL DISCOVERY
PRETRIAL HEARINGS
PRETRIAL INVESTIGATION
PRETRIAL RIGHT TO
 COUNSEL
PRIOR CONVICTIONS
PRISONER OF WAR
 CONVENTION, GENEVA,
 See also PRISONERS OF

- WAR
PRISONERS, *See also*
 CONFINEEs; PRISONS
PRISONERS OF WAR
PRISONERS RIGHTS
PRISONS
PRIVACY, RIGHT TO, *See also*
 PRIVACY ACT
PRIVATE SECTOR
 ECONOMIC
 ORGANIZATION
PRIVILEGE AGAINST
 SELF-INCRIMINATION, *See*
 SELF-INCRIMINATION
PRIVILEGED
 COMMUNICATIONS
PRIVILEGED RELATIONS
 AND COMMUNICATIONS
PROBABLE CAUSE
PROBATION REVOCATION
PROCEDURE, *See also*
 PROCEDURE,
 COURT-MARTIAL;
 PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL
PROCEDURE,
 COURT-MARTIAL
PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL
PROCUREMENT FROM
 FOREIGN SOURCES
PROCUREMENT LAW, *See*
 also CONTRACT LAW;
 FISCAL LAW
PROCUREMENT LAW
 SYMPOSIA
PROCUREMENT,
 OFFSHORE, *See* OFFSHORE
 PROCUREMENT
PROCUREMENT,
 PERSONNEL, *See also*
 SELECTIVE SERVICE
PROFESSIONAL ETHICS
PROFESSIONAL
 RESPONSIBILITY
PROGRAMMING IN
 FEDERAL PROCUREMENT
PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES
PROHIBITION OF
 TELEGRAPHIC BIDS
PROOF
PROPERTY
PROPRIETARY DATA
PROSECUTION
PROSECUTION, IMMUNITY
 FROM
PROTECTION OF
 GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
PROVIDENCY OF GUILTY
 PLEAS
PROVOKING SPEECH
PUBLICATIONS LAW
PUBLICITY CONCERNING
 TRIALS
PUBLIC LAW 85-804
PUBLIC POLICY
PUNISHMENTS
PSYCHIATRIST AND
 MILITARY JUSTICE
- Q-
- QUINN, JUDGE ROBERT E.,
 VIEWS OF
- R-
- RANK, REDUCTION IN
REAL COST CONCEPT IN
 PROCUREMENT
REAL ESTATE
REAL EVIDENCE
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS
RECORDS AND REPORTS
RECORDS, MILITARY,
 CORRECTION OF

- RECORDS OF TRIAL
REDUCTION
REFORM, PROPOSAL FOR
REGULATIONS
REGULATIONS,
 DISOBEDIENCE OF
REGULATIONS, JUDICIAL
 REVIEW OF, *See* JUDICIAL
 REVIEW OF ARMY
 REGULATIONS
REHEARINGS
RELATIONS AND
 COMMUNICATIONS,
 PRIVILEGED
REMEDIES, CONTRACT, *See*
 CONTRACT REMEDIES
REMEDIES, EXHAUSTION
 OF
REMEDIES OF
 GOVERNMENT
 CONTRACTORS
REPORTS AND RECORDS
REPROCUREMENT COSTS
REPUBLIC OF FRANCE,
 LAW IN
REPUDIATION,
 ANTICIPATORY
RESEARCH, LEGAL, *See also*
 LEGAL RESEARCH
RESERVATIONS, MILITARY
RESERVE FORCES
RESERVISTS
RESOURCES OF THE SEA
RESPONSIBILITY,
 ENVIRONMENTAL, *See*
 ENVIRONMENTAL LAW
RESPONSIBILITY, MENTAL
RESPONSIBILITY,
 PROFESSIONAL, *See also*
 ETHICS
RESTRICTION, PRETRIAL
RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF
 ARMY
RETIREMENT
RETIREMENT BENEFITS
RETIREMENT, DISABILITY
REVIEW, *See also* APPEALS;
 JUDICIAL REVIEW;
 MILITARY JUSTICE
REVIEW, APPELLATE, *See*
 APPELLATE REVIEW
REVIEW, CIVILIAN
 JUDICIAL, OF MILITARY
 JUSTICE
REVIEW, JUDICIAL
REVOCATION OF ON-POST
 PRIVILEGES
REVOCATION OF
 PROMOTION
RIGHTS OF ACCUSED
RIGHTS OF SOLDIERS
RIGHTS WARNINGS, *See also*
 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
RIGHT TO BE HEARD
RIGHT TO COUNSEL, *See also*
 COUNSEL, RIGHT TO
RIGHT TO COUNSEL,
 PRETRIAL
RIGHT TO OBTAIN
 EVIDENCE
ROBBERY
- S-
- SALE OF GOVERNMENT
PROPERTY
SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE
SCOPE OF
 CROSS-EXAMINATION
SEA, ACQUISITION OF
 RESOURCES OF
SEA, TERRITORIAL
SEARCH AND SEIZURE

- SEARCH INCIDENT TO APPREHENSION
SEARCH, PLAIN VIEW
SECRETS, TRADE
SEDITION
SEIZURE OF EVIDENCE, *See*
 SEARCH AND SEIZURE
SELECTION OF JURORS
SELECTIVE SERVICE
SELF-INCRIMINATION
SENIOR PRISONER
SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
SENTENCES,
 COMMUTATION OF
SENTENCING, *See*
 SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT
SENTRY, ARREST OR APPREHENSION BY
SERVICE CONNECTION
SERVICE CONTRACT ACT
SERVICE CONTRACTS
SERVICE, LENGTH OF
SERVICES, PERSONAL
SETTLEMENT OF MARITIME CLAIMS
SEVERANCE OF TRIAL
SEVERIN DOCTRINE ON
 SUBCONTRACTOR CLAIMS
SEX DISCRIMINATION
SHORT DESERTION
SIMILARITY IN
 REPROCUREMENT
SMALL BUSINESS
SOCIOECONOMIC
 POLICIES IN
 CONTRACTING
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS'
 CIVIL RELIEF ACT
SOLDIERS, RIGHTS OF
SOLICITATION, CONTRACT
SOUTHEAST ASIAN LEGAL SYSTEMS
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
SOVEREIGNTY IN SPACE
SOVIET LAW, *See also*
 SOVIET MILITARY LAW;
 SOVIET STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS
SOVIET MILITARY LAW
SOVIET STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS
SPACE LAW
SPANISH MILITARY LAW
SPECIAL COURTS-MARTIAL
SPECIFICITY IN SEARCH WARRANTS
SPEECH, FREEDOM OF
SPEECH, PROVOKING, *See*
 PROVOKING SPEECH
SPEEDY TRIAL
SPIES AND SPYING
SPOUSES AS WITNESSES
STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE
STANDING TO OBJECT TO EVIDENCE
STANDING TO SUE
STATE LAW
STATES OF MIND
STATE TAXATION OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS
STATUTES
SUBCONTRACTING
 POLICIES
SUBCONTRACTOR CLAIMS
SUBJECT-MATTER JURISDICTION
SUBPEONA
SUBSTANTIVE OFFENSES
SUPERIOR ORDERS,
 DEFENSE OF, *See also*

INTERNATIONAL LAW
SUPPLEMENTS TO THE
SURVEY OF MILITARY
JUSTICE, *See* SURVEYS OF
MILITARY JUSTICE
SUPREME COURT, UNITED
STATES, *See* UNITED
STATES SUPREME COURT
SURVEYS OF MILITARY
JUSTICE, *See also* COURT
OF MILITARY APPEALS
SUSPECTS,
INTERROGATION OF
SWEDISH MILITARY
JUSTICE
SWISS MILITARY JUSTICE
SYMPOSIA, PROCUREMENT
LAW

-T-

TABLE OF MAXIMUM
PUNISHMENTS, *See also*
SENTENCE AND
PUNISHMENT
TAXES, *See also* LEGAL
ASSISTANCE
TEACHING METHODS, *See*
also TRAINING
TEAMS
TELEGRAPHIC BIDS
TERMINATION OF
JURISDICTION
TERMINATION OF
OCCUPATION
TERRITORIAL SEA, *See* SEA,
TERRITORIAL
TESTIMONY, EXPERT, *See*
EXPERT TESTIMONY
TESTIMONY, FORMER
TESTIMONY, LIMITED
PURPOSE

THAILAND, LAW OF
THEFT
THREATS,
COMMUNICATION OF
TIME OF ATTACHMENT OF
FORMER JEOPARDY
TORTS
TORTS, AVIATION
TORT LIABILITY OF UNITED
STATES
TRADE SECRETS
TRAINING, *See also*
TEACHING METHODS
TRANSFUSIONS, BLOOD
TRAVEL
TREASON, *See also*
OFFENSES
TREATIES, *See also*
INTERNATIONAL LAW
TRIAL BY JUDGE ALONE
TRIAL COUNSEL, *See also*
COUNSEL; MILITARY
JUSTICE
TRAIL OBSERVER, *See also*
FOREIGN LAW;
INTERNATIONAL LAW
TRIAL PROCEDURE, *See*
PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL
TRIAL, SEVERANCE OF
TRUTH IN NEGOTIATIONS
ACT
TURKISH NONJUDICIAL
PUNISHMENT, *See also*
FOREIGN LAW

-U-

UNIFIED COMMAND
UNIFORM CODE OF
MILITARY JUSTICE, *See*
also MILITARY JUSTICE
UNIONIZATION OF THE

1978]

SUBJECT INDEX

MILITARY
UNIT, WELFARE AND
SIMILAR FUNDS, *See also*
NONAPPROPRIATED
FUND ACTIVITIES
UNITED KINGDOM,
MILITARY LAW OF
UNITED STATES COURTS
UNITED STATES DISTRICT
COURTS, *See* DISTRICT
COURTS, UNITED STATES;
UNITED STATES, MILITARY
AGREEMENTS OF
UNITED STATES SUPREME
COURT
UNITED STATES V.
BURTON, *See* SPEEDY
TRIAL
UNITED STATES V.
HUBBARD, *See* SPEEDY
TRIAL
UNITED STATES V. LENOX,
See LENOX, UNITED
STATES V.,
UNITED STATES V. NOYD,
See LENOX, UNITED
STATES V.,
UNIVERSAL DECLARATION
OF HUMAN RIGHTS
UNIVERSAL MILITARY
TRAINING, *See*
SELECTIVE SERVICE
UNLAWFUL DETENTION
USE OF FORCE
U.S.S.R.

-V-

VAGUENESS OF STATUTES
VALUES, LEGAL

VEHICLES, INSPECTION OF
VETERANS BENEFITS
VICTIMOLOGY
VIETNAM, REPUBLIC OF
VOICE SPECTROGRAPH
VOIR DIRE

-W-

WAIVER
WALDER V. UNITED STATES
WAR
WARFARE, AIR, LAW OF,
See AIR WARFARE, LAW
OF
WAR, LAW OF, *See* LAW OF
WAR
WAR, NUCLEAR
WAR, PRISONERS OF
WARNING
WARRANT OFFICERS
WARRANTS, SEARCH
WARRANTIES, IMPLIED
WARRANTY IN SALES
CONTRACTS
WARTIME COURT-MARTIAL
JURISDICTION
WEAPONRY
WEEKEND RESERVISTS
WITHDRAWAL OF CHARGES
WITNESSES
WITNESSES, SPOUSES AS
WORTHLESS CHECK
OFFENSES (ARTICLE
123(a))

-Y-

YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS

B. ARTICLES

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE, *see* AWOL

ACCUSED, CHARACTER OF

Proof of the Defendant's Character, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 64/37

ACCUSED, CROSS-EXAMINATION OF

Cross-Examination of An Accused Before Courts-Martial, *by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley, Jr.* 17/1

ACCUSED, RIGHTS OF

The Accused's Right to a Speedy Trial in Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Carroll J. Tichenor* 52/1The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* 15/51Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1

ACTIVITY OF STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE, PRETRIAL

Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85

ACTIVITIES, PROHIBITED

- Military Searches and Seizures, *by Captain Cabell F. Cobbs, and Lieutenant Robert S. Warren* 1/1
- The Employment of Prisoners of War, *by Colonel Howard S. Levie* 23/41
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139

ADJUSTMENTS, EQUITABLE

- The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Orders under Fixed-Price Contracts, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/123

ADMINISTRATIVE CONTRACT REMEDIES

- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.* 18/3

ADMINISTRATIVE DUE PROCESS

- Administrative Due Process Requirements in the Revocation of On-Post Privileges, *by Major J. Neill Wilkerson* 73/107
- Discharge for the Good of the Service: An Historical, Administrative and Judicial Potpourri, *by Colonel Donald W. Hansen* 74/99
- Evidence and the Administrative Discharge Board, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr.* 55/95
- Evidentiary Standards and the Right to Cross-Examine Witnesses in Administrative Elimination Hearings, *by Captain Thomas G. Tracy* 71/149

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- The Gravity of Administrative Discharges: A Legal and Empirical Evaluation, *by Major Bradley K. Jones* .. 59/1
- Judicial Review of Military Determinations and the Exhaustion of Remedies Requirement, *by Major Edward F. Sherman* 48/91
- The Loyalty Action in the Army, *by Captain David W. Schoenberg* 51/249
- Military Administrative Due Process of Law as Taught by the *Maxfield* Litigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark* 72/137
- The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The Right to Be Heard, *by Major Arthur G. Haessig* ... 63/1

ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE, *see* DISCHARGES; DISCHARGES, ADMINISTRATIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

- Administrative Due Process Requirements in the Revocation of On-Post Privileges, *by Major J. Neill Wilkerson* 73/107
- The Army Board for Correction of Military Records, *by Major General Lawrence H. Williams* 6/41;
SR/287
- Book Review: Capitol Hill Manual, *by Frank Cummings, reviewed by Major Donald A. Deline* 75/195
- The Changing Meanings of Discretion: Evolution in the Federal Tort Claims Act, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 76/1
- Class Actions and the Military, *by Major H. A. Dickerson* 75/161

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment,
by *Captain Dwan V. Kerig* 1/21
- Book Review: Contracts and Conveyances of Real Prop-
erty, by *Milton R. Friedman*, reviewed by *Major F.*
John Wagner 76/189
- Book Review: © Copyright: How to Register Your
Copyright & Introduction to New & Historical
Copyright Law, by *Walter E. Hurst*, and edited by
Sharon Marshall, reviewed by *Captain Brian R.*
Price 78/208
- Copyright in Government Publications: Historical Back-
ground, Judicial Interpretation, and Legislative
Clarification, by *Captain Brian R. Price* 74/19
- A Criminal Punitive Discharge—An Effective Punish-
ment? by *Captain Charles E. Lance* 79/1
- De Facto Military Status: Types, Elements, and Bene-
fits, by *Major Boyd W. Allen, Jr.* 39/1
- Discharge for the Good of the Service: An Historical,
Administrative and Judicial Potpourri, by *Colonel*
Donald W. Hansen 74/99
- Drug Abuse, by *Colonel Charles G. Hoff, Jr.* 51/147
- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service
on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, by *Harry V.*
Lerner 13/121
- The Effect of the Privacy Act on Correction of Military
Records, by *Captain James E. Russell* 79/135
- The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, by
Captain David A. Schlueter 77/1
- Environmental Responsibility for the Military: *Citizens*
for Reid State Park v. Laird, U.S.D.C. Maine, 21
January 1972, by *Captain Donald N. Zillman* 57/203

- Book Review: Estate Planning Deskbook, 4th ed.,
edited by William H. Behrenfeld, *reviewed by Captain*
Brian R. Price 80/268
- Evidence and the Administrative Discharge Board, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr. 55/95
- Evidentiary Standards and the Right to Cross-Examine
Witnesses in Administrative Elimination Hearings, *by*
Captain Thomas G. Tracy 71/149
- Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative
Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigators, *by Major Richard*
T. Altieri 72/55
- The Gravity of Administrative Discharges: A Legal and
Empirical Evaluation, *by Major Bradley K. Jones* .. 59/1
- The Hiss Act Amendments, *by Captain Lee M.*
McHughes 16/137
- Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in
Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major*
Clarence I. Meeks III, USMC 70/83
- The Impact of Recent NEPA Litigation Upon Army De-
cision Making, *by Brian Boru O'Neill* 75/139
- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice*
Levin 26/129
- "In the Line of His Duty," *by Robert Gerwig* 50/117
- Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—
Characterization of Discharge, *by Lieutenant James*
L. Miller 4/123
- Judicial Review of Military Determinations and the
Exhaustion of Remedies Requirement, *by Major Ed-*
ward F. Sherman 48/91

- The Justices and the Generals: The Supreme Court and Judicial Review of Military Activities, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 70/1
- Book Review: Labor Relations in the Federal Government Service, *by Murray B. Nesbitt, reviewed by Major Dennis Coupe* 75/192
- The Law of Environmental Responsibility: A New Field for the Military Lawyer, *by Captain John E. Kirchner* 58/137
- The Loyalty Action in the Army, *by Captain David W. Schoenberg* 51/249
- Martial Law Today, *by Colonel Frederick Bernays Wiener* 49/89
- Medical Malpractice Claims Against the Army, *by Colonel Frank W. Kiel* 75/1
- Military Administrative Due Process of Law as Taught by the *Maxfield* Litigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark* 72/137
- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1
- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1
- The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Private Life, *by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 37/57
- A Practical Guide to Federal Civilian Employee Disciplinary Actions, *by Major M. Scott Magers* 77/65
- Prohibitions on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Appraisal, *by Gurden E. Drake, A. Stephen Hut, Jr., and Deanne C. Siemer* 78/1
- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment, *by Captain Brett L. Grayson* 72/117

Restrictions Upon Use of the Army Imposed by the Posse Comitatus Act, <i>by Major H. W. C. Furman</i> ..	7/85; SR/339
A Review of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, <i>by</i> <i>Captain (P) Glenn E. Monroe</i>	80/147
Robert Edward Lee—No Citizen He, <i>by Colonel</i> <i>Thomas H. Reese</i>	50/141
Selective Service and the 1967 Statute, <i>by Colonel Wil-</i> <i>liam L. Shaw</i>	40/33
Selective Service: A Source of Military Manpower, <i>by</i> <i>Colonel William L. Shaw</i>	13/35
Selective Service in 1965, <i>by Colonel William L.</i> <i>Shaw</i>	33/115
Selective Service Litigation Since 1960, <i>by Colonel Wil-</i> <i>liam L. Shaw</i>	23/101
Selective Service Ramifications in 1964, <i>by Colonel</i> <i>William L. Shaw</i>	29/123
Selective Service System in 1966, <i>by Colonel William L.</i> <i>Shaw</i>	36/147
Sex Discrimination in the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Colo-</i> <i>nel Harry C. Beans</i>	67/19
The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The Right to be Heard, <i>by Major Arthur Haessig</i>	63/1
The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, <i>by Colonel Arthur</i> <i>A. Murphy</i>	24/97
Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regula- tions, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Daniel J. Meador</i>	11/187
Travel Orders: A Move Too Soon Can Be Costly, <i>by</i> <i>Major Wallace S. Murphy</i>	20/181

Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical
Considerations, *by Captain William S. Ostan* 77/109

The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by*
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-*
ler 28/37

ADMINISTRATIVE REMEDIES, EXHAUSTION OF

Judicial Review of Military Determinations and the
Exhaustion of Remedies Requirement, *by Major Ed-*
ward F. Sherman 48/91

ADMIRALTY LAW

The Settlement of Army Maritime Claims, *by Captain*
Thomas J. Whalen 34/135

ADMISSIONS, *see* CONFESSIONS AND ADMIS- SIONS

ADMISSION OF EVIDENCE

The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Exam-
ination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold*
I. Melnick 29/1

A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of
Illegally Obtained Evidence, *by Colonel Talbot J.*
Nicholas 35/129

ADP, *see* AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING

ADVICE, PRETRIAL

- Pretrial Advice of the Staff Advocate or Legal Officer
Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military Justice,
by Lieutenant Colonel Robert K. Weaver 19/37

AFRICAN MILITARY LAW

- Military Law in Africa: An Introduction to Selected
Military Codes, *by Major Albert P. Blaustein* 32/43

AGGRAVATION, EXTENUATION, AND MITIGATION

- Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, *by Major*
William J. Chilcoat 9/127;
SR/537

AGREEMENTS, LOGISTIC SUPPORT

- Military Logistic Support to Civilian Personnel Overseas
Under Status of Forces Agreements, *by Dr.*
Richard S. Schubert 17/99

AGREEMENTS, MILITARY

- Counterinsurgency: A Premitted Intervention?, *by*
Colonel John J. Douglass 25/43
- The Military Agreement in United States Law and Practice,
by Dr. Richard S. Schubert 19/81
- Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas
Under Status of Forces Agreements, *by Dr. Richard*
S. Schubert 17/99
- The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations
or Political Devices?, *by Major General*
George S. Prugh 20/1

AIDING THE ENEMY

- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane IV* 30/43

AIR FORCE AND TERRITORIAL SEA

- Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of Territorial Seas, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence* 29/47

AIR WARFARE, LAW OF

- The Applicability of the Laws of Land Warfare to U.S. Army Aviation, *by Major Steven P. Gibb* 73/25
- The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO-Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Aircraft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93

ALIENS

- Book Review: Immigration Law and Practice, *by Jack Wasserman, reviewed by Captain Frederick Goldstein* 17/159
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr.* 17/123

ALL-WRITS ACT

- The All Writs Act and the Military Judicial System, *Lieutenant Colonel Thomas M. Rankin* 53/103

AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION CODE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

- The Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions, *by Captain William R. Robie* 80/29

ANNEXATION

- Military Reservations: Recent Legal Developments, *by Lieutenant Colonel Torey H. Sewall* 11/201

ANNEXATION OF REAL PROPERTY

- Annexations of Military Reservations by Political Subdivisions, *by Colonel Ralph B. Hammack* 11/99
- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by Major James C. Waller, Jr.* 2/107;
SR/91
- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

ANSELL, SAMUEL T.

- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General Samuel T. Ansell, *by Lieutenant Colonel Terry W. Brown* 35/1

ANTICIPATORY REPUDIATION

- Anticipatory Repudiation—Contracting Officer's Dilemma, *by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* 6/129

APPEALS

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record
of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr* 32/1
- Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlen* . 20/65
- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E. Enderby* 33/65
- Judicial Limitations Upon a Statutory Right: The Power
of The Judge Advocate General to Certify Under Article
67(b) (2), *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Mum-
mey* 12/193
- Judicial Review in Military Disability Retirement Cases,
by Major Daniel J. Meador 33/1
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-
ler* 28/37
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael
F. Barrett, Jr* 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D.
Myster* 28/121
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr., and Cap-
tain Michael F. Barrett, Jr* 32/81

APPEALS, ARTICLE 15, UCMJ

- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-
ler* 28/37

APPEALS, AUSTRALIAN

- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E. Enderby* 33/65

APPEALS, BRITISH

Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlen* . 20/65

APPEALS, COURT-MARTIAL, *see* APPEALS

APPELLATE REVIEW

Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the
United States Court of Military Appeals, *by Benjamin
Feld* 12/177

APPOINTED DEFENSE COUNSEL

Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense
Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wil-
der* 21/37

APPREHENSION

The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by
Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

APPREHENSION, SEARCH INCIDENT TO

Search of Premises, Vehicles and the Individual Incident
to Apprehension, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A.
Gilligan* 61/89

ARBITRATION

Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.
Pasley* 18/55

ARBITRATION, GRIEVANCE

- Grievance Arbitration Within Department of the Army
Under Executive Order 10988, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
David C. Davies 46/1

ARGUMENT OF COUNSEL

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence
and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant*
Commander Gardiner M. Haight 16/59

ARMED FORCES, CONTROL OF

- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the
Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N.*
Hollander 27/49

ARMED SERVICES BOARD OF CONTRACT AP-
PEALS

- Claims of Subcontractors Before the Armed Services
Board of Contract Appeals, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Leonard G. Crowley 39/121
- Government Contracts—Legal and Administrative
Remedies, *by Judge Robert L. Kunzig* 74/1

ARMED SERVICES PROCUREMENT REGULA-
TION

- An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, *by*
Captain(P) Glenn E. Monroe 80/147
- The Anti-Deficiency Act (Revised Statutes 3679) and
Funding Federal Contracts: An Analysis, *by Major*
Gary L. Hopkins, and Lieutenant Colonel Robert M.
Nutt 80/51

- Book Review: Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice, edited by Marvin Haiken and W. Harwood Huffcut, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt 80/257

- A Procurement Symposium: Introduction, by Major Percival D. Park 80/v

- Settlement of Claims Arising from Irregular Procurements, by Major Percival D. Park 80/220

ARMY, CIVIL AFFAIRS OPERATIONS OF

- Civil Affairs—A Suggested Legal Approach, by Major Harold D. Cunningham, Jr. 10/115

ARMY, CIVILIAN CONTROL OF

- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces, by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N. Hollander 27/49

ARMY, COMMAND RESPONSIBILITIES WITHIN

- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr. 10/1
SR/561

ARMY CONTRACT ADJUSTMENT BOARD

- Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the National Defense from a Department of Defense Attorney's Point of View, by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney O'Roark, Jr. 47/35

ARMY IN UNIFIED COMMANDS

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command
Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

ARMY, LOGISTIC SUPPORT PROVIDED BY

- Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas
Under Status of Forces Agreements, *by Dr. Richard
S. Schubert* 17/99

ARMY NATIONAL GUARD, *see* NATIONAL GUARD

ARMY REGULATIONS

- Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regula-
tions, *by Captain Daniel J. Meador* 11/187

ARMY RELATIONS WITH CONGRESS

- Army Relations with the Congress, *by Colonel James
K. Gaynor* 11/1

ARMY RELATIONS WITH NATIONAL GUARD

- The Interrelationship of the United States Army and
the National Guard, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* ... 31/39

ARMY, USE OF, IN LAW ENFORCEMENT

- Restrictions Upon Use of the Army Imposed by the
Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major H. W. C. Furman* .. 7/85;
SR/339

ARRAIGNMENT

- Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to
Withdraw Charges, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C.*
Kates 12/275

ARREST

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by*
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

ARTICLE 2, U.C.M.J.

- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the
Offense, *by Colonel William A. Zeigler* 10/139

ARTICLE 15, U.C.M.J.

- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-*
ler 28/37

ARTICLE 31 (b), U.C.M.J.

- The Warning Requirement of Article 31 (b): Who Must
Do What to Whom and When?, *by Major Robert F.*
Maguire 2/1;
SR/1

ARTICLE 32, U.C.M.J.

- The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colo-*
nel William A. Murphy 12/1

ARTICLE 34, U.C.M.J.

- Pretrial Advice of the Staff Judge Advocate or Legal

- Officer Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert K. Weaver* ... 19/37

ARTICLE 58 (a), U.C.M.J.

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91

ARTICLE 67, U.C.M.J.

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr* 32/81

ARTICLE 85, U.C.M.J.

- A Further History of Short Desertion, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 17/135
- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15

ARTICLE 86, U.C.M.J.

- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143
- Book Review: The Law of AWOL, *by Alfred Avins, reviewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr* 5/129

ARTICLE 92, U.C.M.J.

- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr* . 5/119;
SR/277

ARTICLE 97, U.C.M.J.

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219

ARTICLE 104, U.C.M.J.

- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Jabez W. Loane IV 30/43

ARTICLE 121, U.C.M.J.

- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James*
E. Simon 14/29

See also ARTICLE 123(a), U.C.M.J.

ARTICLE 123 (a), U.C.M.J.

- Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by*
Captain Richard G. Anderson 17/145

See also ARTICLE 121, U.C.M.J.

ARTICLE 127, U.C.M.J.

- Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and
Provoking Speeches and Gestures, *by Frank J. Rem-*
ington 12/281

ARTICLE 134, U.C.M.J.: KIDNAPPING

- Kidnapping as a Military Offense, *by Major Melburn N.*
Washburn 21/1

ARTICLE 134, U.C.M.J.: THREATS

- Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and
Provoking Speeches and Gestures, *by Frank J. Rem-
ington* 12/281

ARTICLE 138, U.C.M.J.

- Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, *by Colonel
Abraham Nemrow* 2/43;
SR/37

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION AND CONTROL
OF ARMED FORCES

- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the
Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N.
Hollander* 27/49

ASSESSMENT OF EXCESS COSTS

- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under
the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C.
Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

ASSIMILATIVE CRIMES ACT

- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by
Major James C. Waller, Jr.* 2/107;
SR/91

ASSISTANCE, LEGAL

- Military Lawyers, Civilian Courts, and the Organized
Bar: A Case Study of the Unauthorized Practice Di-
lemma, *by F. Raymond Marks* 56/1

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command
Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1
- The Proper Role of the Military Legal Assistance Officer
in the Rendition of Estate Planning Services, *by
Captain Mack Borgen* 73/65
- The Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Adviser to the Post
Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Re-
lated Matters, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard E.
Cumming* 49/109
- When You Need a Lawyer, *by Kenneth and Irene
Donelson, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco* 29/169

AUSTRALIAN MILITARY JUSTICE

- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E. Enderby* 33/65

AUTHORITIES, STATUTORY

- Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in
Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major
Clarence I. Meeks III* 70/83
- Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Pro-
curements, *by Captain Dale Gallimore* 67/85
- Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline
United States Government Purchasing Practices, *by
Captain John T. Kuelbs* 69/145
- The War-Making Process, *by Major John C. Cruden* .. 69/35

AUTHORITY OF COMMANDER

- The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Private Life, *by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 37/57

AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

AVIATION LAW

- The Applicability of the Law of Land Warfare to U.S. Army Aviation, *by Major Steven P. Gibb* 73/25

- The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO-Forces, *by Gunther Moritz* 13/1

- Conflicting Sovereignty Interests in Outer Space: Proposed Solutions Remain in Orbit!, *by Lieutenant Colonel Hal H. Bookout* 7/23

- Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of Territorial Seas, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence* 29/47

- National Sovereignty in Space, *by Captain George D. Schrader* 17/41

- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operations for Flights Over Land Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow* 15/69

- Space—A Legal Vacuum, *by Joseph J. Simeone, Jr.* .. 16/43

AWOL

- A Further History of Short Desertion, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 17/135

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143
- Book Review: The Law of AWOL, *by Alfred Avins, reviewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/129
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15

B

BACKGROUND OF U.C.M.J.

- The Background of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by Edmund M. Morgan* 28/17

BAD CHECKS

- Article 123 (a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by Captain Richard G. Anderson* 17/145
- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James E. Simon* 14/29

BARGAINING, PLEA

- Grants of Immunity and Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green* 53/1

BARRACKS, DISCIPLINARY

- The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod* 8/35

BASES

- Military Installations: Recent Developments, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Torey H. Sewell 11/201

BELGIAN MILITARY JUSTICE

- Military Justice in Belgium, *by John Gilissen* 20/83

BENEFITS, RETIREMENT

- The Hiss Act and its Application to the Military, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes 14/67

See also VETERANS' BENEFITS

BID GUARANTEES

- Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement, *by Robert H.*
Rumizen and Milton J. Socolar 18/99

BIDS, TELEGRAPHIC

- The Uneasy Case for Prohibiting Telegraphic Bids, *by*
Captain Alan V. Washburn 18/183

BIOGRAPHY

- Brigadier General McKee Dunn, Judge Advocate General, 1875-1881, *anonymous* 27/iii

- Campbell Smith, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1797-1802, *anonymous* 25/iii

- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General Samuel T. Ansell, *by Lieutenant Colonel Terry W. Brown* 35/1

Edmund Morris Morgan: Lawyer-Professor and Citizen-Soldier, <i>by Colonel Arthur E. Sutherland</i> . . .	28/3
G. Norman Lieber, Acting Judge Advocate General, 1884-1895; Judge Advocate General, 1895-1901, <i>anonymous</i>	29/iii
In Memoriam—Edwin Wilhite Patterson, 1889-1965, <i>anonymous</i>	32/iii
In Memoriam—Major General Myron C. Cramer, The Judge Advocate General, 1941-1945, <i>anonymous</i> . . .	33/iii
John Fitzgerald Lee, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1849-1862, <i>anonymous</i>	26/iii
John Henry Wigmore, Judge Advocate, 1917-1920, <i>anonymous</i>	30/iii
John Lawrence, Judge Advocate General, 1777-1782, <i>anonymous</i>	23/iii
Joseph Holt, Judge Advocate General, 1862-1875, <i>anonymous</i>	21/iii
Lieber, Dr. Francis, <i>The Life of</i> , excerpt from <i>General Order 100 Revisited</i> , <i>by Colonel James G. Garner</i> . .	27/2
Major General Enoch H. Crowder, Judge Advocate General, 1911-1923, <i>anonymous</i>	32/v
Major General George B. Davis, Judge Advocate Gen- eral, 1901-1911, <i>anonymous</i>	31/iii
One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, <i>by Captain William S. Shephard</i>	21/157
Book Review: <i>The Resumé as Autobiography</i> , a review <i>by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky of The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren</i> , <i>by Earl Warren</i>	79/199
Robert Edward Lee—No Citizen He, <i>by Colonel Thomas H. Reese</i>	50/141

- They Call It Justice, by Luther C. West, *reviewed by*
Captain Brian R. Price 78/184
- Thomas Edwards, Judge Advocate General, 1782-1783,
anonymous 24/iii
- William Tudor, Judge Advocate General, 1775-1777,
anonymous 22/iii
- William Winthrop, Acting Judge Advocate General,
 1881, *anonymous* 28/iii

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

- Minor Symposium: Biological Warfare—Two Views,
anonymous 24/1
- The Status of Biological Warfare in International Law,
by Colonel Bernard J. Brungs 24/47
- United States Use of Biological Warfare, *by Colonel*
William H. Neinast 24/1

BLOOD TESTS

- Blood Tests for Paternity Claims: Are Army Procedures
 Adequate?, *by Lieutenant Colonel Frank W. Kiel* .. 38/165

BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice*
Levin 26/129

BOARDS

- The Effect of the Privacy Act on Correction of Military
 Records, *by Captain James E. Russell* 79/135

- The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, *by*
Captain David A. Schlueter 77/1

BOARDS, COURT-MARTIAL

- The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr. 35/59

BODILY EVIDENCE, *see also* SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE

- Intrusion into the Body, *by Lieutenant Colonel William*
G. Eckhardt 52/141

BODY FLUIDS

- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by*
Robinson O. Everett 12/89

BOMBARDMENT

- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Aircraft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93

BRITISH MILITARY JUSTICE, *see* ENGLISH MILITARY JUSTICE

BURTON, UNITED STATES V.

- The Law of Speedy Trial: United States v. Burton, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 112, 44 C.M.R. 166; United States v. Hubbard, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 131, 44 C.M.R. 185 (1971), *by Captain William S. Hopson, IV* 57/189

BUSINESS ENTRIES

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by*
Robinson O. Everett 12/89
- Official Records and Business Entries: Their Use As
Evidence in Courts-Martial and the Limitations
Thereon, *by Lieutenant Donald E. Selby* 11/41

BUY AMERICAN ACT

- The Buy American Act: Examination, Analysis and
Comparison, *by Captain Charles W. Trainor* 64/101

C

CALIFORNIA, *McGAUTHA V.*, *see* *McGAUTHA V.*
CALIFORNIA

CALLEY, UNITED STATES V.

- My Lai and Military Justice—To What Effect? *by Major*
Norman G. Cooper 59/93

CANADIAN MILITARY LAW

- Canadian Military Law, *by Group Captain J. H.*
Hollies 13/69

CANADIAN PROCUREMENT LAW

- Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline
United States Government Purchasing Practices, *by*
Captain John T. Kuelbs 69/145

CANONS OF ETHICS, *see* ETHICS, PROFESSIONAL

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

- Book Review: The Death Penalty in America, edited by
Hugo Adam Bedou, *reviewed by Captain Glenn M.*
Woodworth 26/139

CASE NOTES, *see also* CASES; RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

- COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and Military Judge Relationship; A Threat to the Judicialization of Military Justice, *by Captain John T. Willis* . 59/215

- Jury Assessment of the Death Penalty: McGautha v. California, 402 U.S. 183 (1971), *by Colonel Benjamin Wall* 55/247

- The Law of Speedy Trial: United States v. Burton, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 112, 44 C.M.R. 166; United States v. Hubbard, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 131, 44 C.M.R. 185 (1971), *by Captain William S. Hopson, IV* 57/189

- O'Callahan Revisited: Severing the Service Connection, *by Major Norman G. Cooper* 76/165

- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment, *by Captain Brett L. Grayson* 72/117

- United States v. Lenox, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 314, 45 C.M.R. 88 (1972)—The End of the *Noyd* Era in Military Law, *by Captain George Stohner* 58/241

CASES

- Book Review: Digest—Annotated and Digested Opinions, U.S. Court of Military Appeals, by Richard L. Tedrow, reviewed by First Lieutenant Howard S. Vogel 8/168

CASES ON FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENTS

- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, by Robinson O. Everett 12/89

CHANGE ORDERS, CONTRACT

- The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Orders Under Fixed-Price Contracts, by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg 14/123

CHARACTER EVIDENCE

- Proof of the Defendant's Character, by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller 64/37

CHARACTER OF DISCHARGE

- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, by Harry V. Lerner 13/121
- Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—Characterization of Discharge, by Lieutenant James L. Miller 4/123

CHECKS, BAD,
See BAD CHECKS

CHICAGO CONVENTION OF 1944

National Sovereignty in Space, *by* Captain George D.
Schrader 17/41

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

The President and Congress—Operational Control of the
Armed Forces, *by* Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N.
Hollander 27/49

CHINA, MILITARY LAW OF

The Military Legal System of the Republic of China, *by*
Major General Lee Ping-chai 14/160

CITA, *see* CONTRACTING OUT

CIVIL AFFAIRS

Civil Affairs—A Suggested Legal Approach, *by* Major
Harold D. Cunningham, Jr 10/115

Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Operations
in Counterinsurgency, *by* Lieutenant Colonel
Irving M. Kent 30/112

Martial Law Today, *by* Colonel Frederick Bernays
Wiener 49/89

Problems of Occupied Nations After the Termination of
Occupation, *by* Lieutenant Colonel Romulus A. Pic-
ciotti 33/25

CIVIL AUTHORITY, AID TO

- Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in
Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major*
Clarence I. Meeks III, USMC 70/83

CIVILIAN CONTROL OF THE MILITARY

- Army Relations with the Congress, *by Colonel James*
K. Gaynor 11/1
- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch
by Lawrence E. Chermak 17/83
- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the
Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N.*
Hollander 27/49

CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

- Book Review: Labor Relations in the Federal Govern-
ment Service, *by Murray B. Nesbitt, reviewed by*
Major Dennis Coupe 75/192
- A Practical Guide to Federal Civilian Employee Disci-
plinary Actions, *by Major M. Scott Magers* 77/65

CIVILIANIZATION OF MILITARY JUSTICE

- Civilianization of Military Justice: Good or Bad?, *by*
Professor Delmar Karlen 60/113

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Joseph B. Kelly 30/101
- A Supplement to the Survey on Military Justice, *by*

<i>Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman</i>	12/219
Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse at Some Constitutional Issues, <i>by Captain Marion E. Harrison</i>	7/61
General Order 100 Revisited, <i>by Colonel James E. Garner</i>	27/1
Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Kovar</i>	1/95
Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas Under Status of Forces Agreements, <i>by Dr. Richard S. Schubert</i>	17/99
Nondiscrimination in Employment: Executive Order 10925, <i>by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg</i>	14/141
Nuclear Weapons As A Lawful Means of Warfare, <i>by Colonel Fred Bright</i>	30/1
Personal Service Contracts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks</i>	6/1
The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, <i>by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick</i>	29/1
Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck</i>	2/37

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL CLAIMS

Medical Malpractice Claims Against the Army, <i>by Colonel Frank W. Kiel</i>	75/1
Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, <i>by Colonel Bland West</i>	3/1

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55
- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Operators for Flight Over Land Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow* 15/69
- Settlement of Claims Arising From Irregular Procurements, *by Major Percival D. Park* 80/220
- Settlement of Maritime Claims, The, *by Captain Thomas J. Whalen* 34/135
- Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Advisor to the Post Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Related Matters, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard E. Cumming* 49/109
- Tort Liability of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard K. Dahlinger* 50/33

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, FOREIGN TRIAL OF

- Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, *by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck* 2/37

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL, SUPPORT OF

- Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas Under Status of Forces Agreements, *by Dr. Richard S. Schubert* 17/99

CIVILIANS, COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION OVER

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse at Some Constitutional Issues, *by Marion E. Harrison* 7/61

CIVILIANS, JURISDICTION OVER

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse
at Some Constitutional Issues, *by Marion E.
Harrison* 7/61

CIVILIANS, PROTECTION OF

- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Air-
craft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of
War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93

CIVIL LITIGATION, *see* LITIGATION

CIVIL RIGHTS

- Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional
Appraisal, *by Gurden E. Drake, A. Stephen Hut, Jr.,
and Deanne C. Siemer* 78/1
- Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical
Considerations, *by Captain William S. Ostan* 77/109

CIVIL WAR

- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel
Joseph B. Kelly* 30/101
- Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention, *by Colo-
nel John J. Douglass* 25/43
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G.
Garner* 27/1
- Legal Aspects of Military Operations in Counterin-
surgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* ... 21/95
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel
Jabez W. Loane IV* 30/43

CLAIMS

- Blood Tests for Paternity Claims: Are Army Procedures Adequate?, *by Colonel Frank W. Kiel* 38/165
- Changing Meanings of Discretion: Evolution in the Federal Tort Claims Act, *The, by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 76/1
- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, *by Harry V. Lerner* 13/121
- Exclusive Remedy Provision of the Federal Employees' Compensation Act—Fact or Fiction?, *by Lieutenant Colonel John H. Thornock* 42/1
- Federal Government as an Insured Under An Employee's Auto Insurance Policy, *The, by Colonel Thomas E. Murdock* 36/91

CLAIMS, ADMIRALTY

- The Settlement of Army Maritime Claims, *by Captain Thomas J. Whalen* 34/135

CLAIMS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES

- Absolute Liability Under the Federal Tort Claims Act, *by Major Fred K. Morrison* 60/53
- The Federal Government as an Insured Under an Employee's Auto Insurance Policy, *by Colonel Thomas E. Murdock* 36/91
- The Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability Today, *by Major James W. Hunt* 8/1
- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operators for Flights Over Land

Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, <i>by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow</i>	15/69
--	-------

Settlement of Claims Arising from Irregular Procurements, <i>by Major Percival D. Park</i>	80/220
--	--------

CLAIMS, COST

An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, <i>by Captain (P) Glenn E. Monroe</i>	80/147
---	--------

Real Cost Contracts, <i>by Patrick D. Halligan</i>	50/149
--	--------

CLAIMS, MARITIME

The Settlement of Army Maritime Claims, <i>by Captain Thomas J. Whalen</i>	34/135
--	--------

CLAIMS, SUBCONTRACTOR

Claims of Subcontractors Before the Armed Services Board of Contract Appeals, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Leonard G. Crowley</i>	39/121
---	--------

The Severin Doctrine, <i>by Major Jack A. Hubbard</i>	10/191
--	--------

CLASS ACTIONS

Class Actions and the Military, <i>by Major H. A. Dickerson</i>	75/161
---	--------

CLAUSES, CONTRACT

Government-Caused Delays in the Performance of Federal Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses, <i>Colonel Robert B. Clarke</i>	22/1
---	------

- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.* 18/3

CLEMENCY

- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Milton G. Gershenson* 21/65

CODE OF CONDUCT

- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- The Code of Conduct in Relation to International Law, *by Colonel Elizabeth R. Smith, Jr.* 31/85
- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas H. Reese* 25/1
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by Major William V. O'Brien* 14/1

CODE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

- The Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions, *by Captain William R. Robie* 80/29

CODIFICATION OF LAW OF WAR

- One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, *by Captain William S. Shephard* 21/157

COGNATE THEORY OF LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES

- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by*
Major Robert L. Wood 30/120

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

- Book Review: Labor Relations in the Federal Govern-
ment Service, *by* Murray B. Nesbitt, *reviewed by*
Major Dennis Coupe 75/192

- Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional
Appraisal, *by* Gurden E. Drake, A. Stephen Hut, Jr.,
and Deanne Siemer 78/1

- Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical
Considerations, *by* Captain William S. Ostan 77/109

COMITY, INTERNATIONAL

- The Enforcement of Foreign Judgments in American
Courts, *by* Captain Donald B. Smith 19/1

COMMAND

- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the
Armed Forces, *by* Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N.
Hollander 27/49

COMMANDER AS A MAGISTRATE

- Judicial Functions for the Commander?, *by* Colonel
Donald W. Hansen 41/1

COMMANDER, POWERS OF

- The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Pri-
vate Life, *by* Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley 37/57

COMMANDERS

- Judicial Functions for the Commander, *by Colonel Donald W. Hansen* 41/1
- Unlawful Entry and Reentry Into Military Reservations in Violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1382, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jules B. Lloyd* 52/137

COMMAND INFLUENCE

- Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85
- Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr., and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 8/113;
SR/435
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and First Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 20/116
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121
- Survey of the Law: Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, *by First Lieutenant Jon R. Waltz, et al.* 3/73;
SR/101

COMMAND RESPONSIBILITIES

- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561

COMMISSARIES, POST EXCHANGES AND RELATED SERVICES

- Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Kovar* 1/95

COMMON LAW

- Is there a Common Law of Crimes?, *by Captain Guy A. Zoghby* 27/75

COMMUNICATING THREATS

- Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and Provoking Speeches and Gestures, *by Captain Frank J. Remington* 12/281
- The Military Offense of Communicating a Threat, *by Major Heyward G. Jeffers, Jr.* 15/23

COMMUNICATION OF THREATS,
see COMMUNICATING THREATS; THREATS,
COMMUNICATION OF

COMMUNICATIONS

- The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communications, *by Lieutenant Peter J. McGovern* 45/43

COMMUNICATIONS AND RELATIONS,
PRIVILEGED

- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of
Illegally Obtained Evidence, *by Colonel Talbot J.
Nicholas* 35/129,
157
- Privileged Communications in Military Law, *by Captain
Thomas C. Oldham* 5/17
- The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-
Martial, *by Captain Bueford G. Herbert* 11/141
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael
F. Barrett, Jr* 24/125

COMMUTATION

- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Lieutenant
Colonel Milton G. Gershenson* 21/65
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael
F. Barrett, Jr* 24/125

COMMUTATION OF SENTENCES

- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Lieutenant
Colonel Milton G. Gershenson* 21/65

COMPARATIVE LAW,

See also FOREIGN LAW; INTERNATIONAL LAW

The Administration of Justice Within the Armed Forces

- of the German Federal Republic, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 7/1
- Analogy Reincarnated: A Note on the Form and Substance of Soviet Legal Reform, *by Major Bernard A. Ramundo* 19/157
- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr* 32/1
- Canadian Military Law, *by Group Captain J. H. Hollies* 13/69
- The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO-Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment, *by First Lieutenant Hikmet Sener* 27/111
- Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlen* 20/65
- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E. Enderby* 33/65
- Danish Military Jurisdiction, *by Soren B. Nyholm* 19/113
- The German Narcotics Law, *by Captain Thomas M. Zimmer* 53/165
- Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D. Chingcuangco* 37/127
- An Introduction to Military Justice in France, *by Gerald L. Kock* 25/119
- Legal Organization in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, *by Colonel Claro C. Gloria* 14/151
- Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Opera-

- tions in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Irving M. Kent* 30/112
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- The Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Major General Samran Kantaprapha* 14/171
- Military Justice in Belgium, *by John Gilissen* 20/83
- Military Justice in the Republic of Vietnam, *by Colonel George F. Westerman* 31/137
- Military Law in Africa: An Introduction to Selected Military Codes, *by Major Albert P. Blaustein* 32/43
- Military Law in Spain, *by Brigadier General Eduardo de NoLouis* 22/139
- Military Law in the United Kingdom, *by Brigadier Richard C. Halse* 15/1
- Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of the Territorial Sea, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence* 29/47
- The Military Legal System of the Republic of China, *by Major General Lee Ping-chai* 14/160
- The Nature of British Military Law, *by D. P. O'Connell* 19/141
- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55
- An Outline of Soviet Military Law, *by Colonel G.I.A.D. Draper* 5/1
- Philippine Military Justice, *by Major Valentine E. Escutin* 29/97
- Procedural Rights of the Military Accused: Advantages

Over a Civilian Defendant, <i>by Lieutenant Homer E. Moyer, Jr.</i>	51/1
A Review of Dutch Military Law, <i>by Major Jozef Schuurmans</i>	19/101
Book Review: Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, <i>reviewed by Second Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnenreich</i>	27/153
Some Comparisons Between Courts-Martial and Civilian Practice, <i>by Judge Robert E. Quinn</i>	46/77
Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, <i>by William V. O'Brien</i>	14/1
Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws, <i>by John N. Hazard</i>	19/69
The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices?, <i>by Major General George S. Prugh</i>	20/1
Swedish Military Jurisdiction, <i>by Bengt Lindeblad</i>	19/123
Swiss Military Justice, <i>by René Depierre</i>	21/123
Treason by Domiciled Aliens, <i>by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr.</i>	17/123
Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck</i>	2/37
Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline United States Government Purchasing Practices, <i>by Captain John T. Kuelbs</i>	69/145

COMPARATIVE LAW, MILITARY AND CIVILIAN

Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and Civilian Right, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates</i>	15/51
---	-------

COMPATIBILITY OF EMPLOYMENT

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment,
by Captain Dwan V. Kerig 1/21

COMPLAINTS

- Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, by Colonel
Abraham Nemrow 2/43;
SR/37

CONFESSIONS AND ADMISSIONS

- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, by
Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates 12/269
- The Law of Confessions—The Voluntariness Doctrine,
by Major Fredric I. Lederer 74/67
- Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws, by John N.
Hazard 19/69
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by
Captain John W. Croft and First Lieutenant Robert
L. Day 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by
Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D.
Myster 28/121
- Survey of the Law: Military Justice: United States
Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30
June 1958, by various authors 3/73;
SR/101
- The Warning Requirement of Article 31(b): Who Must
Do What to Whom and When?, by Lieutenant Colonel
Robert F. Maguire 2/1;
SR/1

CONFINEEES

- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- The Employment of Prisoners of War, *by Colonel Howard S. Levie* 23/41
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1
- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wilder* 27/37,
45
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15
- The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod* 8/35

CONFINEMENT

- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Miller* 28/37

- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard L. Pemberton* 6/83
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15
- The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod* 8/35

CONFINEMENT, PRETRIAL

- Pretrial Restraints in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 50/71

CONGRESS

- The Compatibility of Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Congressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 9/69
- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83
- The Interrelationship of the United States Army and the National Guard, *by Colonel William A. Shaw* ... 31/39
- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N. Hollander* 27/49

CONGRESS AND FINANCIAL CONTROL

- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83

CONGRESS, ARMY AND

- Army Relations with the Congress, *by Colonel James K. Gaynor* 11/1
- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83

CONGRESSIONAL CONTROL

- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83
- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N. Hollander* 27/49
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

CONGRESSIONAL PREEMPTION

- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: The Rational of Preemption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr* 9/69
- The Military Offense of Communicating a Threat, *by Major Heyward G. Jeffers, Jr.* 15/63

CONNECTION, SERVICE

- Relford v. Commandant: On-Post Offenses and Military Jurisdiction, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 52/169

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION

- Conscientious Objection and the Military, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 53/185

- United States v. Lenox, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 314, 45 C.M.R.
88 (1972)—The End of the *Noyd* Era in Military Law,
by Captain George Stohner 58/241

CONSPIRACY

- Conspiracy, by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm T. Yawn . 51/211

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- Administrative Due Process Requirements in the Revocation of On-Post Privileges, by Major J. Neill Wilkerson 73/107
- The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today, by Colonel Edward H. Kurth 13/167
- Book Review: The American Judicial Tradition, by G. Edward White, reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 79/193
- Attacking the Probable Equation, by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan 65/115
- Civilian Judicial Review of Military Criminal Justice, by Major Thomas M. Strassburg 66/1
- Constitutional Rights of Prisoners, by Major Conrad W. Forys 55/1
- The Constitution, The United States Court of Military Appeals and the Future, by Captain John T. Willis 57/27
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse at Some Constitutional Issues, by Captain Marion E. Harrison 7/61
- Disruption in the Courtroom: The Troublesome Defendant, by Major Steven F. Lancaster 75/35

The Doctrine of Waiver, <i>by Major Edwin P. Wasinger</i>	39/85
Due Process: Consumer-Soldier versus Creditor in the Prejudgment Arena, <i>by Major James Gleason</i>	66/143
Due Process in Military Probation Revocation: Has Mor- rissey Joined the Service?, <i>by Major Rufus C. Young, Jr.</i>	65/1
Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, <i>by Captain David A. Schlueter</i>	77/1
Evidentiary Standards and the Right to Cross-Examine Witnesses in Administrative Elimination Hearings, <i>by Captain Thomas G. Tracy</i>	71/149
Eye Witness Identification, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan</i>	58/183
Financial Control and the Executive Branch, <i>by Law- rence E. Chermak</i>	17/83
Flag Desecration, Symbolic Speech and the Military, <i>by Captain Robert M. Frazee</i>	62/165
Freedom of Speech—An Examination of the Civilian Test for Constitutionality and Its Application to the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Jerome X. Lewis, II</i>	41/55
Grants of Immunity in Military Law, 1971–1976, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green</i>	73/1
Jury Assessment of the Death Penalty: <i>McGautha v. California</i> , 402 U.S. 183 (1971), <i>by Captain Norman Goldberg</i>	55/247
The Law of Confessions—The Voluntariness Doctrine, <i>by Major Fredric I. Lederer</i>	74/67
A Long Look at Article 15, <i>by Colonel Harold L. Miller</i>	28/37

- Martial Law Today, *by Colonel Frederick Bernays Wiener* 49/89
- Book Review: The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren, *by Earl Warren*, reviewed under the title *The Resumé as Autobiography*, *by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky* 79/199
- Military Administrative Due Process as Taught by the *Maxfield* Litigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulany L. O'Roark* 72/137
- Military Justice in the Wake of *Parker v. Levy*, *by Robinson O. Everett* 67/1
- Military Searches and Seizures, *by Captain Cabell F. Cobbs and First Lieutenant Robert S. Warren* 1/1
- Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Captain John F. Webb, Jr.* 26/1
- Military Search and Seizure—Probable Cause Requirement, *by Major Robert D. Hamel* 39/41
- Miranda v. Arizona*—The Law Today, *by Major Fredric I. Lederer* 78/107
- O'Callahan* Revisited: Severing the Service Connection, *by Major Norman G. Cooper* 76/165
- O'Callahan v. Parker*: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service-Connection," Confusion, and the Serviceman, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41
- Officer Selection Boards and Due Process of Law, *by Captain John N. Ford* 70/137
- On-Post Vehicular Inspections: *United States v. Neloms*, 48 C.M.R. 702 66/191
- Plain View Searches, *by Captain John Rintamaki* 60/25

The President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N. Hollander</i>	27/49
Pretrial Restraint in the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller</i>	50/71
Pretrial Right to Counsel, <i>by Major John F. Christensen</i>	23/1
Probable Cause and the Informer, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan</i>	60/1
Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Appraisal, <i>by Deanne Seimer, Gurden E. Drake, and A. Stephen Hut, Jr</i>	78/1
The Providency of Guilty Pleas: Does the Military Really Care?, <i>by Captain Arnold A. Vickery</i>	58/209
Recent Developments: Conscientious Objection in the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Commander G. B. Powell, Jr.</i>	53/185
Religion, Conscience and Military Discipline, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel LeRoy F. Foreman</i>	52/77
Book Review: The Resumé as Autobiography, a review of The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren, <i>by Earl Warren, reviewed by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky</i>	70/199
Rights Warnings in the Armed Service, <i>by Major Fredric I. Lederer</i>	72/1
Selective Service Litigation and the 1967 Statute, <i>by Colonel William L. Shaw</i>	48/33
Selective Service: A Source of Military Manpower, <i>by Colonel William L. Shaw</i>	13/35
Selective Service Ramifications in 1964, <i>by Colonel William L. Shaw</i>	29/123

- Sex Discrimination in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Harry C. Beans* 67/19
- Situation of the Armed Forces in a Constitutional Democracy, *by Dr. Klaus Obermayer* 42/41
- The Soldiers' Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97
- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, *by Colonel William A. Zeigler* 10/139
- They Step to a Different Drummer: A Critical Analysis of the Current Department of Defense Position Vis-A-Vis Inservice Conscientious Objectors, *by Major David M. Brahms* 47/1
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane IV* 30/43
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by D. G. Nichols* 17/123
- Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical Considerations, *by Captain William S. Ostan* 77/109
- The U.S. Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, *by Captain Stephen L. Buescher, and Captain Donald N. Zillman* 55/187
- The U.S. Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, *by Captain Stephen L. Buescher, and Captain Donald N. Zillman* 59/129
- The U.S. Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried, and Captain Miles J. Mullin* 63/155
- The United States Court of Military Appeals: Its Origin, Operation and Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* .. 55/39
- The United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975-1977: Judicializing the Military Justice System, *by Captain John S. Cooke* 76/43

CONSTRUCTIVE ENLISTMENT

- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The
Demise of Constructive Enlistment, *by Captain Brett*
L. Grayson 72/117
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis, and First Lieutenant Jacob
H. Stillman 12/219

CONTEMPT

- Military Contempt Law and Procedure, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel John A. McHardy, Jr. 55/131

CONTINENTAL SHELF

- The Acquisition of the Resources of the Bottom of the
Sea—A New Frontier of International Law, *by*
Lieutenant Commander Richard J. Grunawalt 34/101

CONTRACT ADJUSTMENT BOARD, ARMY

- Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the
National Defense from a Department of Defense At-
torney's Point of View, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr. 47/35

CONTRACT CLAUSES,
See CLAUSES, CONTRACT

CONTRACT REMEDIES

- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government
Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman,*
Jr. 18/3

- The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Orders Under Fixed-Price Contracts, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/123

- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

CONTRACTING OUT

- Contracting-Out: A Case for Realistic Contract Vs. In-House Decision-Making, *by Major John C. Wildermuth* 49/1

CONTRACTOR EMPLOYEES

- The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 38/111

CONTRACTOR RIGHTS IN DATA

- Proprietary Data in Defense Procurement, *by William Munves* 18/155

CONTRACTORS, REMEDIES OF, *See also* CONTRACT REMEDIES

- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.* 18/3

CONTRACTS, COST TYPE

- An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, *by Captain(P) Glenn E. Monroe* 80/147

Real Cost Contracts, <i>by Patrick D. Halligan</i>	50/149
--	--------

CONTRACTS, ENLISTMENT

The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, <i>by Captain David A. Schlueter</i>	77/1
Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment, <i>by Captain Brett L. Grayson</i>	72/117

CONTRACTS, PRIVATE

Book Review: Contracts and Conveyances of Real Property, <i>by Milton R. Friedman, reviewed by Major F. John Wagner</i>	76/189
---	--------

CONTRACTS, PUBLIC

The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today, <i>by Colonel Edward H. Kurth</i>	13/167
An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, <i>by Captain(P) Glenn E. Monroe</i>	80/147
Anticipatory Repudiation—Contracting Officers' Dilemma, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks, and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel</i>	6/129
The Anti-Deficiency Act (Revised Statutes 3679) and Funding Federal Contracts: An Analysis, <i>by Major Gary L. Hopkins and Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt</i>	80/51
Book Review: Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice, <i>edited by Marvin Haiken and W. Harwood Huffcut, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt</i>	80/257

- Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement, *by Robert H. Rumizen, and Milton J. Socolar* 18/99
- The Buy American Act: Examination, Analysis and Comparison, *by Captain Charles W. Trainer* 64/101
- Claims of Subcontractors Before the Armed Services Board of Contract Appeals, *by Lieutenant Colonel Leonard G. Crowley* 39/121
- Contracting-Out: A Case for Realistic Contract Vs. In-House Decision-Making, *by Major John C. Wildermuth* 49/1
- A Contract Law Symposium: Introduction, *by Major Percival D. Park* 80/v
- Default of Indefinite Quantity Type Service Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy* 54/249
- The Emergence of the Current Interest in the Defense Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontracting Programs, *by Irving Manass* 18/119
- Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the National Defense From a Department of Defense Attorney's Point of View, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 47/35
- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83
- Government Assistance and Private Economic Organization for Defense, *by First Lieutenant Alvin K. Hellerstein, and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* .. 9/99
- Government-Caused Delays in the Performance of Federal Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses, *by Colonel Robert B. Clarke* 22/1
- Government Contracts—Legal and Administrative Remedies, *by Judge Robert L. Kunzig* 74/1

The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procurement, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.</i>	38/111
Implied Warranties in Government Contracts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel George H. Dygert</i>	53/39
Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.</i>	18/3
Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Procurements, <i>by Captain Dale Gallimore</i>	67/85
The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Orders Under Fixed-Price Contracts, <i>by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg</i>	14/123
The New Defense Programming Concept, <i>by Lawrence E. Chermak</i>	18/141
Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order 10925, <i>by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg</i>	14/141
Offshore Procurement, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley</i>	18/55
Personal Service Contracts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks</i>	6/1
Private and Public International Law Aspects of Government Contracts, <i>by Major Norman L. Roberts</i> ..	36/1
Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department of Defense Contracts, <i>by Major Robert M. Hinrichs</i>	36/61
Proprietary Data in Defense Procurement, <i>by William Munves</i>	18/155
Real Cost Contracts, <i>by Patrick D. Halligan</i>	50/149
Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More	

- Effectively for Government Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Karl E. Wolf* 18/35
- Settlement of Claims Arising from Irregular Procurements, *by Major Percival D. Park* 80/220
- Service Contract Act Amendments of 1972, *by Major Clifford D. Brooks* 66/67
- The Severin Doctrine, *by Major Jack A. Hubbard* 10/191
- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147
- Standing to Sue Leaves the Army Standing Where?, *by Captain Morris J. Lent, Jr.* 53/73
- A Symposium on Procurement Law: Foreward, *by Brigadier General Nathan J. Roberts* 18/1
- The Uneasy Case for Prohibiting Telegraphic Bids, *by Captain Alan V. Washburn* 18/183
- Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline United States Government Purchasing Practices, *by Captain John T. Kuelbs* 69/145
- Warranty and Disclaimer in Government Personal Property Sales Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy* 56/107

CONTRACTS, UNION, *see* COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

CONTROL, FINANCIAL

- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83

- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the
Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N.
Hollander* 27/49

CONVENING AUTHORITY

- COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and Military Judge Relationship: A Threat to the Judicialization of Military Justice, *by Captain John T. Willis* .. 59/215

CONVENING AUTHORITY, POWERS OF

- Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to Withdraw Charges, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* 12/275
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Miller* 28/37
- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Lieutenant Colonel Milton G. Gershenson* 21/65

CONVICTIONS, PRIOR

- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1, 37
- Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, *by Major William J. Chilcoat* 9/127;
SR/537
- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard L. Pemberton* 6/83

CONVICTS,
see CONFINEEES

COPYRIGHT LAW

- Book Review: © Copyright: How to Register Your Copyright & Introduction to New & Historical Copyright Law, by Walter E. Hurst, edited by Sharon Marshall, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 78/208
- Copyright in Government Publications: Historical Background, Judicial Interpretation, and Legislative Clarification, *by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/19

CORRECTION OF MILITARY RECORDS

- The Effect of the Privacy Act on Correction of Military Records, *by Captain James E. Russell* 79/135

COSTS, CONTRACT

- An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, *by Captain(P) Glenn E. Monroe* 80/147
- Real Cost Contracts, *by Patrick D. Halligan* 50/149

COSTS, EXCESS, OF REPROCUREMENT

- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

COUNSEL

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence, and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59
- The Court of Military Appeals and the Defense Counsel, *by Cabell F. Cobbs* 12/131
- The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

- Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel,
by Captain Warren Horton 5/67;
SR/225
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier Gen-
eral Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145
- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense
Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wil-
der* 21/37
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L.
Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael
F. Barrett, Jr.* 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D.
Myster* 28/121
- When You Need A Lawyer, by Kenneth and Irene
Donelson, *reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco* 29/169

COUNSEL, APPOINTED

- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense
Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D.
Wilder* 21/37

COUNSEL, INDIVIDUAL

- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense
Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D.
Wilder* 21/37

COUNSEL, RIGHT TO

- Book Review: Military Justice and the Right to Counsel,
by S. Sidney Ulmer, reviewed by Captain Michael A.
Manheim 54/273
- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense
Counsel, by Lieutenant Commander James D.
Wilder 21/37

COUNSEL, RIGHT TO, PRETRIAL

- Pretrial Right to Counsel, by Major John F. Christen-
sen 23/1

COUNTERINSURGENCY

- Assassination in War Time, by Lieutenant Colonel
Joseph B. Kelly 30/101
- Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?, by
Colonel John J. Douglass 25/43
- Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Opera-
tions in Counterinsurgency, by Lieutenant Colonel
Irving M. Kent 30/112

COURT, CONTEMPT OF

- Military Contempt Law and Procedure, by Lieutenant
Colonel John A. McHardy, Jr. 55/131

COURT-MARTIAL,
see COURTS-MARTIAL

COURT OF CLAIMS, UNITED STATES

- Government Contracts—Legal and Administrative
Remedies, by Judge Robert L. Kunzig 74/1

COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS, UNITED STATES

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59
- The Background of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by Edmund M. Morgan* 28/17
- COMA Review, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman and Captain Stephen L. Buescher* 55/187
- The Constitution, the United States Court of Military Appeals and the Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* 57/27
- The Court of Military Appeals and the Defense Counsel, *by Captain Cabell F. Cobbs* 12/131
- Book Review: Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, *by Marvin Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert D. Wood* 29/163
- Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the United States Court of Military Appeals, *by Benjamin Feld* 12/177
- Book Review: Digest—Annotated and Digested Opinions, U.S. Court of Military Appeals, *by Richard L. Tedrow, reviewed by First Lieutenant Howard S. Vogel* 8/168
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Robinson O. Everett* 12/89
- Is There a Common Law of Crimes?, *by Captain Guy A. Zoghby* 27/75
- Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, *by*

- Lieutenants Arnold I. Burns, Jay D. Fischer, Peter J. Hughes, Thomas M. Lofton, Edward S. Nelson, Chester F. Relyea, John E. Riecker, Jon R. Waltz, and Richard W. Young* 3/67;
SR/101
- Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence,
by Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins 14/109
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145
- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by Major Robert L. Wood* 30/120
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr., and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 8/113;
SR/435
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121
- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James E. Simon* 14/29
- The United States Court of Military Appeals: Its Origin, Operation and Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* .. 55/39

- The United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975-1977,
Judicializing the Military Justice System, *by Captain*
John S. Cooke 76/43

COURT OF MILITARY REVIEW, UNITED STATES

- COMA Review, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried*
and Captain Miles J. Mullin 63/115

COURTS, FEDERAL

- Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A
Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military
Responsibilities, *by Professor Donald T. Weckstein* . 54/1
- O'Callahan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction,
"Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman,
by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice 51/41

COURTS, FOREIGN

- An American's Trial in a Foreign Court: The Role of the
Military's Trial Observer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack*
H. Williams 34/1

COURTS-MARTIAL

- The Canons, The Code and Counsel: The Ethics of Ad-
vocates Before Courts-Martial, *by Brigadier General*
Robert J. Chadwick 38/1
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, *by Colonel*
John J. Douglass 10/47
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse
at Some Constitutional Issues, *by Marion E.*
Harrison 7/61

- Book Review: Criminal Procedure in the United States
District and Military Courts, by Marvin Comisky and
Louis D. Apothaker, *reviewed by Major Robert L.
Wood* 29/163
- Damnosa Hereditas—Special Courts-Martial, *by Major
Henry B. Cabell* 7/145;
SR/385
- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Con-
gressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by
Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 9/69
- The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, *by
Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67
- The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, *by Lieuten-
ant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr.* 35/59
- Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to
Withdraw Charges, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert E.
Kates* 12/275
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-
ler* 28/37
- Military Law in the United Kingdom, *by Brigadier
Richard C. Halse* 15/1
- Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, *by Major
William J. Chilcoat* 9/127;
SR/537
- Procedural Rights of the Military Accused: Advantages
Over A Civilian Defendant, *by Lieutenant Homer E.
Moyer, Jr.* 51/1
- The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment
on the Evidence, *by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L.
Cutler* 35/91

Some Comparisons Between Courts-Martial and Civilian Practice, <i>by Judge Robert E. Quinn</i>	46/77
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day</i>	16/91
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.</i>	24/125
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myser</i>	28/121
The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, <i>by Colonel William A. Ziegler</i>	10/139

COURTS-MARTIAL, JURISDICTION, OVERSEAS

Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck</i>	2/37
--	------

COURTS-MARTIAL, MANUAL FOR

The Manual for Courts-Martial—1984, <i>by Major General Kenneth J. Hodson</i>	57/1
---	------

COURTS-MARTIAL PROCEDURE,
see PROCEDURE, COURT-MARTIAL;
 PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL

CRAFT RECOGNITION

Executive Orders 10988 and 11491, and Craft Recognition in the Federal Service, <i>by Captain John Clay Smith, Jr.</i>	48/1
--	------

CRIMES,

see also OFFENSES;

SPECIFIC U.C.M.J. ARTICLES

Is There a Common Law of Crimes?, *by Captain Guy A.**Zoghby* 27/75

Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded,

When Proven, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* . 5/119;
SR/277Book Review: The Law of AWOL, *by Alfred Avins, re-**viewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/129Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by**Major Robert L. Wood* 30/120A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James**E. Simon* 14/229

CRIMINAL LAW,

see also MILITARY JUSTICE

The Accused's Right to a Speedy Trial in Military Law,

by Lieutenant Colonel Carroll J. Tichenor 52/1The All Writs Act and the Military Judicial System, *by**Lieutenant Colonel Thomas M. Rankin* 53/103Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by**Major James C. Waller, Jr.* 2/107;
SR/91Attacking the Probable Cause Equation, *by Lieutenant**Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 65/115

The Canons, The Code and Counsel: The Ethics of Ad-

vocates Before Courts-Martial, *by Brigadier General*
Robert J. Chadwick 38/1

- Civil Disturbance, Justifiable Homicide, and Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Charles R. Murray* 54/129
- Civilianization of Military Justice: Good or Bad?, *by Professor Delmar Karlen* 60/113
- Civilian Judicial Review of Military Criminal Justice, *by Major Thomas M. Strassburg* 66/1
- COMA Review, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman, and Captain Stephen L. Buescher* 55/187
- COMA Review, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried, and Captain Miles J. Mullin* 63/115
- Conspiracy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm T. Yawn* . 51/211
- The Constitution, The United State Court of Military Appeals and the Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* 57/27
- Constitutional Rights of Prisoners, *by Lieutenant Colonel Conrad W. Forys* 55/1
- The Court-Martial as a Sentencing Agency: Milestone or Millstone?, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Byers* . 41/81
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction Over Weekend Reservists, *by Robert Gerwig* 44/123
- The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, *by Captain Stephen L. Buescher and Captain Donald N. Zillman* 59/129
- Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, *by Marvin Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163
- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General Samuel T. Ansell, *by Lieutenant Colonel Terry W. Brown* 35/1

- The "Custody" Requirement for Habeas Corpus, *by*
Major Charles A. Cushman 50/1
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by* *Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of Illegally Obtained Evidence, *by* *Colonel Talbot J. Nicholas* 35/129
- Determinants of Military Judicial Decisions, *by* *Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 65/85
- The Doctrine of Waiver, *by* *Lieutenant Colonel Edwin P. Wasinger* 39/85
- Drug Abuse, *by* *Lieutenant Colonel Charles G. Hoff, Jr.* 51/147
- Due Process in Military Probation Revocation: Has Morrissey Joined the Service?, *by* *Major Rufus C. Young, Jr.* 65/1
- Electronic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate, *by* *Major Robert N. Johnson* 44/1
- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and Its Effect on the Administration of Military Criminal Justice Overseas, *by* *Captains Jan Horbaly and Miles J. Mullin* 71/1
- Eyewitness Identification, *by* *Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 58/183
- Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military Responsibilities, *by* *Professor Donald T. Weckstein* . 54/1
- The Freedom of Information Act and Pretrial Discovery, *by* *Major Wilsie H. Adams, Jr.* 43/1

Grants of Immunity and Military Law, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green</i>	53/1
Grants of Immunity and Military Law, 1971-1976, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green</i>	73/1
The History of the Tripod of Justice, <i>by Justice William H. Erickson</i>	64/79
The Identification of Original, Real Evidence, <i>by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried</i>	61/145
Inspections, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis R. Hunt</i> ..	54/225
Judicial Functions for the Commander?, <i>by Colonel Donald W. Hansen</i>	41/1
Juror Selection Under the Uniform Code of Military Justice: Fact and Fiction, <i>by Major R. Rex Brookshire II</i>	53/71
The Law of Confessions—The Voluntariness Doctrine, <i>by Major Fredric I. Lederer</i>	74/67
The Law of Speedy Trial: <i>United States v. Burton</i> , 21 U.S.C.M.A. 112, 44 C.M.R. 166; <i>United States v. Hubbard</i> , 21 U.S.C.M.A. 131, 44 C.M.R. 185 (1971), <i>by Captain William S. Hopson, IV</i>	57/189
The Manual for Courts-Martial—1984, <i>by Major General Kenneth J. Hodson</i>	57/1
Martial Law Today, <i>by Colonel Frederick Bernays Wiener</i>	49/89
Military Contempt Law and Procedure, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel John A. McHardy, Jr.</i>	55/131
The ⁵ Military Judicial System of Thailand, <i>by Major General Samran Kantapraha</i>	14/171
The Military Judicial System of Thailand, <i>by Lieutenant General Sming Tailangka</i>	64/151

- The Military Justice Act of 1968, *by Senator Sam J. Ervin, Jr.* 45/77
- Military Justice in the Wake of *Parker v. Levy*, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 67/1
- The Military Law System in Indonesia, *by Captain Djaelani* 59/177
- The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communications, *by Lieutenant Peter J. McGovern* 45/43
- Miranda and the Military Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Colonel Donald W. Hansen* 42/55
- Must the Soldier Be A Silent Member of Our Society?, *by Major Michael A. Brown* 43/71
- My Lai and Military Justice—To What Effect?, *by Major Norman G. Cooper* 59/93
- The New French Code of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George C. Ryker* 44/71
- O'Callahan v. Parker*: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service Connection," Confusion, and the Serviceman, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41
- The Offense of Perjury in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Leo Kearney O'Drudy, Jr.* 58/1
- Plain View Searches, *by Captain John Rintamaki* 60/25
- Prejudicial Joinder: The Crazy-Quilt World of Severances, *by Major Dennis M. Corrigan* 68/1
- Presumptions and Inferences in Criminal Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack P. Hug* 56/81
- Pretrial Restraints in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 50/71

Probable Cause and the Informer, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan</i>	60/1
Procedural Rights of the Military Accused's Advantages Over A Civilian Defendant, <i>by Lieutenant Homer E. Mayer, Jr.</i>	51/1
Proof of the Defendant's Character, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller</i>	64/37
The Providency of Guilty Pleas: Does the Military Really Care?, <i>by Captain Arnold A. Vickery</i>	58/209
Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment, <i>by Captain Brett L. Grayson</i>	72/117
Recent Trends in Search and Seizure, <i>by Major David McNeill, Jr.</i>	54/83
Requests for Trial by Military Judge Alone Under Article 16(1)(B) of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, <i>by Captain William R. Baldwin, III</i>	72/153
Rights Warnings in the Armed Services, <i>by Major Fredric I. Lederer</i>	72/1
The Role of Criticism in the Development of Law, <i>by Judge Robert E. Quinn</i>	35/47
Search of Premises, Vehicles and the Individual Incident to Apprehension, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan</i>	61/89
The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The Right to Be Heard, <i>by Major Arthur G. Haessig</i> ...	63/1
Some Comparisons Between Courts-Martial and Civilian Practice, <i>by Judge Robert E. Quinn</i>	46/77
The Specificity Required in Military Search Warrants, <i>by Major Howard C. Eggers</i>	61/1

- Status of Forces Agreements As A Basis for United States Custody of An Accused, *by Major Stratton R. Heath, Jr.* 49/45
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Alonzo Clifford Shields, III* 41/109
- Trial by the Press, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ronald B. Stewart* 43/37
- The United States Court of Military Appeals: Its Origin, Operation and Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* .. 55/39
- United States v. Neloms* (ACMR 1974), A Survey of Its Potential Impact Upon On-Post Vehicular Inspections, *by Major John F. DePue* 66/191
- The Youthful Offender and the Armed Forces, *by Doyle Shackelford* 2/97
- CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, *see* PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL
- CRIMINAL PUNISHMENTS, *see also* PUNISHMENTS, CRIMINAL; SENTENCES
- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Lieutenant Colonel Milton G. Gershenson* 21/65
- CRITICISM
- The Role of Criticism in the Development of Law, *by Judge Robert E. Quinn* 35/47
- Cross-Examination of an Accused Before Courts-Martial, *by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley, Jr.* 17/1
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

CROWDER-ANSELL DISPUTE

- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General
Samuel T. Ansell, *by Lieutenant Colonel Terry W.*
Brown 35/1

CUSTODY

- The "Custody" Requirement for Habeas Corpus, *by*
Major Charles A. Cushman 50/1
- Status of Forces Agreements As A Basis for United
States Custody of An Accused, *by Major Stratton R.*
Heath, Jr. 49/45

D

DAMAGE, OVERFLIGHT

- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal
Government Aircraft Operators For Flights Over
Land Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colo-*
nel Richard J. Glasgow 15/69

DANISH MILITARY JUSTICE

- Danish Military Jurisdiction, *by Soren B. Nyholm* 19/113

DATA PROCESSING

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

DATA, PROPRIETARY

- Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department of Defense Contracts, *by Major Robert M. Hinrichs* 36/61

- Proprietary Data in Defense Procurement, *by William Munves* 18/155

DEATH PENALTY

- Book Review: The Death Penalty in America, edited by Hugh Adam Bedau, *reviewed by Captain Glenn M. Woodworth* 26/139

DECISION MAKING, JUDICIAL

- Determinants of Military Judicial Decisions, *by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 65/85

DE FACTO STATUS

- De Facto Military Status: Types, Elements and Benefits, *by Major Boyd W. Allen, Jr.* 39/1

DEFAULTS, CONTRACT

- Anticipatory Repudiation—Contracting Officers' Dilemma, *by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks, and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* 6/129
- Default of Indefinite Quantity Type Service Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy* 54/249
- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

DEFENDANT'S RIGHT TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

DEFENSE ACQUISITION REGULATION, *see* ARMED SERVICES PROCUREMENT REGULATION

DEFENSE ASSISTANCE, MUTUAL

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55

DEFENSE COUNSEL, *see also* COUNSEL, APPOINTED; COUNSEL, INDIVIDUAL; COUNSEL, RIGHT TO

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence, and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59
- The Court of Military Appeals and the Defense Counsel, *by Cabell F. Cobbs* 12/131
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1
- Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel, *by Captain Warren H. Horton* 5/67;
SR/225

Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense

- Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wil-*
der 21/37
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack*
M. Marden 29/139
- DEFENSE PROCUREMENT, *see* CONTRACT LAW;
 PROCUREMENT LAW
- DEFENSE PROCUREMENT, GENERALLY
- Government Assistance and Private Economic Organiza-
 tion for Defense, *by First Lieutenant Alvin J. Hel-*
lerstein and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel ... 9/99
- DEFENSE PROGRAMMING
- The New Defense Programming Concept, *by Lawrence*
E. Chermak 18/141
- DEFENSES, CRIMINAL
- Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and
 Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C.*
Kates 15/51
- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded,
 When Proven? *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher,*
Jr. 5/119;
 SR/277
- Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson 4/79
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L.*
Miller 28/37
- Military Justice: The United States Court of Military

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, *by various authors* 3/67, 83;
SR/101
- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 6/63;
SR/309
- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr., and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 8/113;
SR/435
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 20/107
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane, IV* 30/43

DELAYS, GOVERNMENT-CAUSED

- Government-Caused Delays in the Performance of Federal Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses, *by Colonel Robert B. Clarke* 22/1

DELINQUENTS, JUVENILE

- The Youthful Offender and the Armed Forces, *by Doyle Shackelford* 2/97

DENMARK, MILITARY JUSTICE IN

- Danish Military Jurisdiction, *by Soren B. Nyholm* 19/113

DEPOSITIONS

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Robinson O. Everett* 12/89
- The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communications, *by Lieutenant Peter J. McGovern* 45/43
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145
- The Role of the Deposition in Military Justice, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 7/131
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121

DEPOSITIONS, ORAL, MILITARY

- The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communications, *by Lieutenant Peter J. McGovern* 45/43

DESERTION

- A Further History of Short Desertion, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 17/135
- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15

DESERTION, SHORT

- A Further History of Short Desertion, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 17/135
- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143

DETENTION

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219

DEVELOPMENT OF LAW

- The Role of Criticism in the Development of Law, *by Judge Robert E. Quinn* 35/47

DICTIONARY, MILITARY LAW

- Book Review: The Military Law Dictionary, *By Richard C. Dahl and John F. Whalen, reviewed by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.* 13/197

DIGEST OF C.M.A. OPINIONS

- Book Review: Digest—Annotated and Digested Opinions, U.S. Court of Military Appeals, by Richard L. Tedrow, reviewed by First Lieutenant Howard S. Vogel 8/168

DISABILITY, RETIREMENT FOR

- Judicial Review in Military Disability Retirement Cases, by Major Daniel J. Meador 33/1

DISCHARGE PROCEEDINGS, EVIDENCE IN

- Evidence and the Administrative Discharge Board, by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr. 55/95

DISCHARGES

- A Criminal Punitive Discharge—An Effective Punishment?, by Captain Charles E. Lance 79/1
- Discharge and Dismissal as Punishment in the Armed Services, by Colonel Richard J. Bednar 16/1
- Discharge for the Good of the Service: An Historical, Administrative and Judicial Potpourri, by Colonel Donald W. Hansen 74/99
- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, by Harry V. Lerner 13/121
- The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, by Captain David A. Schlueter 77/1
- Evidentiary Standards and the Right to Cross-Examine Witnesses in Administrative Elimination Hearings, by Captain Thomas G. Tracy 71/149

Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion— Characterization of Discharge, <i>by Lieutenant James L. Miller</i>	4/123
Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, <i>by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pember- ton</i>	6/83
The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, <i>by Colonel William A. Zeigler</i>	10/139
The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod</i>	8/35

DISCHARGES, ADMINISTRATIVE

Evidence and the Administrative Discharge Board, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr.</i>	55/95
The Gravity of Administrative Discharges: A Legal and Empirical Evaluation, <i>by Major Bradley K. Jones</i> ..	59/1
Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion— Characterization of Discharge, <i>by Lieutenant James L. Miller</i>	4/123

DISCHARGES, ADMINISTRATIVE, CONSEQUENCES OF

The Gravity of Administrative Discharges: A Legal and Empirical Evaluation, <i>by Major Bradley K. Jones</i> ..	59/1
--	------

DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS

The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod</i>	8/35
---	------

DISCOVERY

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

DISCOVERY, PRETRIAL

- The Freedom of Information Act and Pretrial Discovery, *by Major Wilsie H. Adams, Jr.* 43/1

DISCRETION, ADMINISTRATIVE

- Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—Characterization of Discharge, *by Lieutenant James L. Miller* 4/123

DISCRIMINATION BY SEX, *see* SEX DISCRIMINATION

DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT

- Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order 10925, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/141

DISOBEDIENCE OF ORDERS OR REGULATIONS

- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/119;
SR/277
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 6/63;
SR/309
- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1

- The Soldier's Right To A Private Life, *by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219

DISPUTES AND REMEDIES, *see* CONTRACT
REMEDIES; CONTRACT DISPUTES

DISPUTES, CONTRACT

- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

DISPUTES, LABOR

- The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 38/111

DISTRICT COURTS, UNITED STATES

- Book Review: Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, *by Marvin Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163

DOCTORS, MEDICAL

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129

DOCTRINE OF FORMER JEOPARDY, *see* FORMER
JEOPARDYDOCTRINE, SEVERIN, ON SUBCONTRACTOR
CLAIMS

The Severin Doctrine, *by Major Jack A. Hubbard* 10/191

DOMESTIC RELATIONS

The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant
Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97

DOMICILED ALIENS, TREASON BY

Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by Rear Admiral Robert
D. Powers, Jr.* 17/123

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and
Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C.
Kates* 15/51

DRAFT, *see also* SELECTIVE SERVICE

Selective Service in 1965, *by Colonel William H.
Shaw* 33/115

The Selective Service System in 1966, *by Colonel Wil-
liam L. Shaw* 36/147

DRUG ABUSE

Drug Abuse, *by Colonel Charles G. Hoff, Jr.* 51/147

The German Narcotics Law, *by Captain Thomas M.
Zimmer* 53/165

DUAL COMPENSATION

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment,
by *Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 1/21

DUE PROCESS, ADMINISTRATIVE, *see* ADMINIS-
TRATIVE DUE PROCESS

DUTCH MILITARY LAW

- A Review of Dutch Military Law, by *Major Jozef
Schuurmans* 19/101

E

EARTH RESOURCES SATELLITES

- Book Review: Legal Implications of Remote Sensing
from Outer Space, edited by Nicholas M. Matte and
Hamilton DeSaussure, reviewed by *Major Gary E.
Hopkins* 80/266
- Legal Implications of Remote Sensing of Earth Re-
sources by Satellite, by *Major Gary E. Hopkins* 78/57

EDUCATION, MILITARY LEGAL

- Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX, by *Lieutenant
Colonel John F. Wolf* 3/57

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
General's Corps, by *Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

ELEMENTS OF PROOF

- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded,
When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher,*
Jr. 5/119;
SR/277

ELIGIBILITY FOR VETERANS' BENEFITS

- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service
on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, *by Harry V.*
Lerner 13/121

EMIGRATION TO UNITED STATES

- Immigration Law and Practice, *by Jack Wasserman, re-*
viewed by Frederick Goldstein 17/159

EMPLOYEES, CONTRACTOR

- The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procure-
ment, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark,*
Jr. 38/111
- Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order
10925, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/141

EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION

- Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order
10925, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/141

EMPLOYMENT, DUAL

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment,
by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig 1/21

EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR

- The Employment of Prisoners of War, *by Colonel Howard S. Levie* 23/41

ENFORCEMENT OF FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

- The Enforcement of Foreign Judgments in American Courts, *by Captain Donald B. Smith* 19/1

ENFORCEMENT OF LAW, *see* LAW ENFORCEMENT

ENGLISH MILITARY JUSTICE

- Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlen* 20/65
- Military Law in the United Kingdom, *by Brigadier Richard C. Halse* 15/1

ENLISTMENT, *see also* ENLISTMENT CONTRACTS

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis and First Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- The Youthful Offender and the Armed Forces, *by Doyle Shackelford* 2/97

ENLISTMENT, CONSTRUCTIVE

- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment, *by Captain Brett L. Grayson* 72/117

ENLISTMENT CONTRACTS

- The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, *by*
Captain David A. Schlueter 77/1

ENVIRONMENTAL LAW

- Environmental Responsibility for the Military: *Citizens*
for Reid State Park v. Laird, U.S.D.C. Maine, 21
January 1972, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 57/203
- The Impact of Recent NEPA Litigation Upon Army De-
cision Making, *by Brian Boru O'Neill* 75/139
- The Law of Environmental Responsibility: A New Field
for the Military Lawyer, *by Major John E. Kirchner* 58/137

EQUITABLE ADJUSTMENTS

- The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Or-
ders under Fixed-Price Contracts, *by Captain Gilbert*
J. Ginsburg 14/123

ERROR AS A DEFENSE

- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C.*
Manson 6/63;
SR/309

ERRORS IN ARGUMENT

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence
and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant*
Commander Gardiner M. Haight 16/59

ESPIONAGE

- The Hiss Act and its Application to the Military, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes 14/67
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219
- Surveillance from the Seas, *by Lieutenant Commander*
Robert E. Coyle 60/75
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Jabez W. Loane, IV 30/43

ETHICS

- The Canons, The Code and Counsel: The Ethics of Ad-
 vocates Before Courts-Martial, *by Brigadier General*
Robert J. Chadwick, USMC 38/1
- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General
 Samuel T. Ansell, *by Major Terry W. Brown* 35/1
- An Officer's Oath, *by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas*
Reese 25/1
- Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel,
by Captain Warren H. Horton 5/67;
 SR/225
- The Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal
 Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions, *by*
Captain William R. Robie 80/29

EVIDENCE

- Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by*
Captain Richard G. Anderson 17/145
- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
 General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of Illegally Obtained Evidence, *by Colonel Talbot J. Nicholas* 35/129, 157
- Book Review: Evidence—Special Text of the Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army, *by Judge Alexander Holtzoff* 7/155
- Evidentiary Use of the Voice Spectrograph in Criminal Proceedings, *by Major Delroy J. Gorecki* 77/167
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Robinson O. Everett* 12/89
- The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67
- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire* 12/269
- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/119; SR/277
- Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 4/79
- The "Mere Evidence" Rule in Search and Seizure, *by Colonel Thomas H. Davis* 35/101
- Military Searches and Seizures, *by Captain Cabell F. Cobbs and Lieutenant Robert S. Warren* 1/1
- Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Captain John F. Webb, Jr.* 26/1

<i>Miranda v. Arizona</i> —The Law Today, by Major Fred- ric I. Lederer	78/107
Official Records and Business Entries: Their Use As Evidence in Courts-Martial and the Limitations Thereon, by Lieutenant Donald E. Selby	11/41
Book Review: A Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys, by Stanley Abrams, reviewed by Ronald E. Decker and CW3 Frederick Link	79/203
Privileged Communications—The Personal Privileges, by Colonel David A. Fontanella	37/157
Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Manual for Courts-Martial, by Colonel Gilbert G. Ackroyd	28/14
Proving Fear As A State of Mind in Homicide Cases, by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West	19/129
Rehearing Today in Military Law, by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen	12/145
The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on the Evidence, by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cut- ler	35/91
The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts- Martial, by Captain Bueford G. Herbert	11/141
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman	12/219
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by Captain John W. Croft and Lieutenant Robert L. Day	16/91
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by Captain Charles W. Schiesser and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.	24/125

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D.
Myster 28/121
- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James*
E. Simon 14/29
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Jabez W. Loane IV 30/43

EVIDENCE, BODILY, *See* BODILY EVIDENCE;
 SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE

EXECUTIVE CONTROL

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Exam-
 ination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold*
I. Melnick 29/1
- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch,
by Lawrence E. Chermak 17/83
- The President and Congress—Operational Control of
 the Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N.*
Hollander 27/49

EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10925

- Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order
 10925, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/141

EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10988

- Grievance Arbitration Within Department of the Army
 Under Executive Order 10988, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
David C. Davies 46/1

See also EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 11491

EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 11491

- Executive Orders 10988 and 11491, and Craft Recognition in the Federal Service, *by Captain John Clay Smith, Jr.* 48/1

See also EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 10988

EXHAUSTION OF REMEDIES

- Judicial Review of Military Determinations and the Exhaustion of Remedies Requirement, *by Major Edward F. Sherman* 48/91

EXPERT AND OPINION EVIDENCE

- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/23;
SR/329

EVIDENCE, COMMENT ON, BY MILITARY JUDGE

- The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on the Evidence, *by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cutler* 35/91

EVIDENCE IN ADMINISTRATIVE DISCHARGE PROCEEDINGS

- Evidence and the Administrative Discharge Board, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr.* 55/95
- The Gravity of Administrative Discharges: A Legal and Empirical Evaluation, *by Major Bradley K. Jones* 59/1

EXAMINATION OF ACCUSED

- Cross-Examination of An Accused Before Courts-

- Martial, *by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley, Jr.* 17/1

EXCESS COST OF REPROCUREMENT

- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under The Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

EXECUTIVE BRANCH AND FINANCIAL CONTROL

- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83

EXTORTION

- Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and Provoking Speeches and Gestures, *by Frank J. Remington* 12/281

EXTRAORDINARY CONTRACTUAL RELIEF

- Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the National Defense From a Department of Defense Attorney's Point of View, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 47/35

EXTRAORDINARY RELIEF, MOTIONS FOR

- The All Writs Act and the Military Judicial System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas M. Rankin* 53/103

EXTRATERRITORIAL JURISDICTION

- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and Its Effect on the Ad-

- ministration of Military Criminal Justice Overseas, *by*
Captains Jan Horbaly and Miles J. Mullin 71/1

EYEWITNESS IDENTIFICATION

- Eyewitness Identification, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Francis A. Gilligan 58/183

FACT, MISTAKE OF

- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C.*
Manson 6/63;
 SR/309

FAILURE TO OBEY

- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded,
 When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher,*
Jr. 5/119;
 SR/277

FALSE OFFICIAL STATEMENTS

- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by*
Professor Robinson O. Everett 12/89

FALSE TESTIMONY

- The Offense of Perjury in the Military, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Leo Kearney O'Drudy, Jr. 58/1

FEDERAL COURTS

- Criminal Procedure in the United States District and
 Military Courts, *by Marvin Comisky and Louis D.*
Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood 29/163

- Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military Responsibilities, *by Professor Donald T. Weckstein* . 54/1
- O'Callahan v. Parker*: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41
- Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regulations, *by Daniel J. Meador* 11/187

FEDERAL ENCLAVES

- Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigation, *by Major Richard T. Altieri* 72/55

FEDERAL ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS

- The Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions, *by Captain William R. Robie* 80/29

FEDERAL MAGISTRATES

- O'Callahan v. Parker*: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41

FEDERAL RESERVATIONS

- Annexations of Military Reservations by Political Subdivisions, *by Colonel Ralph B. Hammack* 11/99
- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by Major James C. Waller, Jr.* 2/107;
SR/91

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by*
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

FEDERAL-STATE LOYALTIES AND JURISDICTION

- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

- Absolute Liability Under the Federal Tort Claims Act,
by Major Fred K. Morrison 60/53

- The Changing Meaning of Discretion: Evolution in the
 Federal Tort Claims Act, *by Captain Donald N.*
Zillman 76/1

- The Federal Government as an Insured Under an Em-
 ployee's Auto Insurance Policy, *by Colonel Thomas*
E. Murdock 36/91

- The Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability
 Today, *by Major James W. Hunt* 8/1

- Medical Malpractice Claims Against the Army, *by Colo-*
nel Frank W. Kiel 75/1

- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal
 Government Aircraft Operators for Flights Over Land
 Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colonel*
Richard J. Glasgow 15/69

FICTION

- Book Review: Custer Takes the Stand, *by Captain*
Joseph A. Rehyansky, a review of *The Court-Martial*
of George Armstrong Custer, *by Douglas C. Jones* .. 75/187

FICTIONS, LEGAL

- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Congressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 9/69

FIFTH AMENDMENT

- The Law of Confessions—The Voluntariness Doctrine, *by Major Fredric I. Lederer* 74/67
- Miranda v. Arizona*—The Law Today, *by Major Fredric I. Lederer* 78/107

FIRST AMENDMENT

- Must the Soldier Be A Silent Member of Our Society?, *by Major Michael A. Brown* 43/71

FINALITY OF JUDGMENTS

- Public Policy and Private Peace—The Finality of a Judicial Determination, *by Colonel Matthew B. O'Donnell, Jr.* 22/57

FINANCIAL CONTROL

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83
- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N. Hollander* 27/49

FINDINGS OF JURIES

- The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, *by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr.* 35/59

FISCAL LAW

- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83
- Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Procurements, *by Captain Dale Gallimore* 67/85

FIXED-PRICE CONTRACTS

- The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Orders under Fixed-Price Contracts, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/123

FOIA

- The Freedom of Information Act: A Compendium for the Military Lawyer, *by Lieutenant Colonel John T. Sherwood, Jr.* 52/103

FORCE PLANNING AND DEFENSE PROCUREMENT

- The New Defense Programming Concept, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 18/141

FORCE, USE OF

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

FOREIGN COURTS

- An American's Trial in a Foreign Court: The Role of the
Military's Trial Observer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack*
H. Williams 34/1

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

- The Enforcement of Foreign Judgments in American
Courts, *by Captain Donald B. Smith* 19/1

FOREIGN LAW

- The Administration of Justice Within the Armed Forces
of the German Federal Republic, *by Dr. Gunther*
Moritz 7/1
- Analogy Reincarnated: A Note on the Form and Sub-
stance of Soviet Legal Reform, *by Major Bernard A.*
Ramundo 19/157
- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record
of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr.* ... 32/1
- Canadian Military Law, *by Group Captain J. H. Hol-*
lies 13/69
- The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the
NATO-Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military
Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment, *by First*
Lieutenant Hikmet Sener 27/111
- Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlan* 20/65
- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E. Enderby* 33/65
- Danish Military Jurisdiction, *by Soren B. Nyholm* 19/113

The German Narcotics Law, <i>by Captain Thomas M. Zimmer</i>	53/165
Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military Justice, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D. Chingcuangco</i>	37/127
An Introduction to Military Justice in France, <i>by Gerald L. Kock</i>	25/119
Legal Organization in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, <i>by Colonel Claro C. Gloria</i>	14/151
Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Operations in Counterinsurgency, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Irving M. Kent</i>	30/112
Military and Civil Legal Values: <i>Mens Rea</i> —A Case in Point, <i>by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols</i>	28/169
The Military Judicial System of Thailand, <i>by Major General Samran Kantaprapha</i>	14/171
Military Justice in Belgium, <i>by John Gilissen</i>	20/83
Military Justice in the Republic of Vietnam, <i>by Colonel George F. Westerman</i>	31/137
Military Law in Africa: An Introduction to Selected Military Codes, <i>by Major Albert P. Blaustein</i>	32/43
Military Law in Spain, <i>by Brigadier General Eduardo de No Louis</i>	22/139
Military Law in the United Kingdom, <i>by Brigadier Richard C. Halse</i>	15/1
Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of the Territorial Sea, <i>by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence</i>	29/47

- The Military Legal System of the Republic of China, *by*
Major General Lee Ping-chai 14/160
- The Nature of British Military Law, *by* D. P. O'Con-
nell 19/141
- Offshore Procurement, *by* Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.
Pasley 18/55
- An Outline of Soviet Military Law, *by* Colonel G.I.A.D.
Draper 5/1
- Philippine Military Justice, *by* Major Valentin E. Es-
cutin 29/97
- A Review of Dutch Military Law, *by* Major Jozef
Schuurmans 19/101
- Book Review: Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, *re-*
viewed by Second Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnen-
reich 27/153
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear
Warfare, *by* William V. O'Brien 14/1
- Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws, *by* John N.
Hazard 19/69
- The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Lim-
itations or Political Devices?, *by* Major General
George S. Prugh 20/1
- Swedish Military Jurisdiction, *by* Bengt Lindeblad 19/123
- Swiss Military Justice, *by* Rene Depierre 21/123
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by* Rear Admiral Robert
D. Powers, Jr. 17/123
- Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck 2/37

FOREIGN PROCUREMENT

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55
- Private and Public International Law Aspects of Government Contracts, *by Major Norman L. Roberts* .. 36/1

FORENSIC MEDICINE

- Blood Tests for Paternity Claims: Are Army Procedures Adequate?, *by Colonel Frank W. Kiel* 38/165
- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129
- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329

FORMAL INVESTIGATION

- The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1

FORMALIZATION OF INFORMAL
COMMITMENTS,

See EXTRAORDINARY CONTRACTUAL
RELIEF.

FORMER JEOPARDY

- Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* 15/51

FORMER TESTIMONY

Former Testimony, *by Colonel Joseph E. Donahue* ... 31/1

FOURTH AMENDMENT

Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a
Constitutional Right, *by Captain John F. Webb,
Jr.* 26/1

FRANCE, MILITARY JUSTICE OF

An Introduction to Military Justice in France, *by Gerald
L. Kock* 25/119

The New French Code of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant
Colonel George C. Ryker* 44/71

FRAUD AND SIMILAR OFFENSES

A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James
E. Simon* 14/29

FRADULENT ENLISTMENT

A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by
Captain Bruce E. Davis, and First Lieutenant Jacob
H. Stillman* 12/219

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT

The Freedom of Information Act and Pretrial Discov-
ery, *by Major Wilsie H. Adams, Jr.* 43/1

The Freedom of Information Act: A Compendium for the
Military Lawyer, *by Lieutenant Colonel John T.
Sherwood, Jr.* 52/103

FUNDS CONTROL

- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch,
by *Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83

- Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Pro-
curements, by *Captain Dale Gallimore* 67/85

FUTURE WAR, JURISDICTION DURING

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, by *Colonel*
John J. Douglass 1-1/47

G

GENERAL ORDER 100

- General Order 100 Revisited, by *Colonel James G.*
Garner 27/1
- One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, by
Captain William S. Shepard 21/157

GENERAL PRACTICE

- Military Lawyers, Civilian Courts, and the Organized
Bar: A Case Study of the Unauthorized Practice Di-
lemma, by *F. Raymond Marks* 56/1
- Observations on the Operation of a United Command
Legal Office, by *Colonel Bland West* 3/1
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, by *Major John F. Christen-*
sen 23/1
- The Proper Role of the Military Legal Assistance Officer
in the Rendition of Estate Planning Services, by
Captain Mack Borgen 73/65

- The Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Adviser to the Post Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Related Matters, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard E. Cumming* 49/109

- Book Review: When You Need a Lawyer, *by Kenneth and Irene Donelson, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco* 29/169

GENEVA CONVENTIONS AND PROTOCOLS,
see also INTERNATIONAL LAW

- Assassinations in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* 30/101

- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1

- Interrogation Under the 1949 Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel Stanley J. Glod and First Lieutenant Lawrence J. Smith* 21/145

- Nuclear Weapons as a Lawful Means of Warfare, *by Colonel Fred Bright, Jr.* 30/1

- One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, *by Captain William S. Shepard* 21/157

- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Aircraft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93

- Status of Biological Warfare and International Law, *by Colonel Bernard J. Brungs* 24/47

- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15

- United States Use of Biological Warfare, *by Colonel William H. Neinast* 24/1

GERMAN LAW

- The German Narcotics Law, *by Captain Thomas M. Zimmer* 53/165

GERMANY, MILITARY JUSTICE OF

- The Administration of Justice Within the Armed Forces of the German Federal Republic, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 7/1

GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE TO CONTRACTORS

- Government Assistance and Private Economic Organization for Defense, *by First Lieutenant Alvin K. Hellerstein and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* ... 9/99

GOVERNMENT-CAUSED DELAYS

- Government-Caused Delays in the Performance of Federal Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses, *by Colonel Robert B. Clarke* 22/1

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS,
See CONTRACTS, PUBLIC;
PROCUREMENT LAW

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

- Copyright in Government Publications: Historical Background, Judicial Interpretation, and Legislative Clarification, *by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/119

GRADE, REDUCTION IN

- Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, *by Colonel Abraham Nemrow* 2/43;
SR/37

GRANTS OF IMMUNITY

- Grants of Immunity and Military Law, 1971-1976, *by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green* 73/1

GRIEVANCE ARBITRATION

- Grievance Arbitration Within Department of the Army Under Executive Order 10988, *by Lieutenant Colonel David C. Davies* 46/1

GUARANTEES, BID

- Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement, *by Robert H. Rumizen and Milton J. Socolar* 18/99

GUARD, NATIONAL, *see* NATIONAL GUARDGUILTY PLEAS,
see also PLEAS, GUILTY

- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Miller* 28/37
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145

GUILTY, PUNISHMENT OF THE

- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pember-ton* 6/83

H

HABEAS CORPUS

- The All Writs Act and the Military Judicial System, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas M. Rankin 53/103

- The "Custody" Requirement for Habeas Corpus, *by*
Major Charles A. Cushman 50/1

HEARING, ARTICLE 15, U.C.M.J.

- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-*
ler 28/37

HEARING, PRETRIAL

- Pretrial Hearings for Courts-Martial, *by Colonel Philip*
G. Meengs 12/49

HEARING, RIGHT TO

- The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The
Right to be Heard, *by Captain Arthur Haessig* 63/1

HEARSAY

- Official Records and Business Entries: Their Use as
Evidence in Courts-Martial and Limitation Thereon,
by Lieutenant Donald E. Selby 11/41

HISS ACT

- The Hiss Act and its Application to the Military, by
Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes 14/67

HISTORY

- Book Review: The American Judicial Tradition, by G.
 Edward White, reviewed by *Colonel John L. Costello,*
Jr. 79/193

- The Background of the Uniform Code of Military Jus-
 tice, by *Edmund M. Morgan* 28/17

- Brigadier General McKee Dunn, Judge Advocate Gen-
 eral, 1975-1881, *anonymous* 27/iii

- Campbell Smith, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1797-
 1802, *anonymous* 25/iii

- The Court-Martial of a Judge Advocate General:
 Brigadier General David G. Swaim (1884), by *Captain*
William R. Robie 56/211

- Book Review: Custer Takes the Stand, by *Captain*
Joseph A. Rehyansky, a review of The Court-Martial
 of George Armstrong Custer, by *Douglas C. Jones* .. 75/187

- A Further History of Short Desertion, by *Wing Com-*
mander D. B. Nichols 17/135

- General Order 100 Revisited, by *Colonel James G.*
Garner 27/1

- G. Norman Lieber, Acting Judge Advocate General,
 1884-1895; Judge Advocate General, 1895-1901,
anonymous 29/iii

- "Hell and the Devil": Andersonville and the Trial of
 Captain Henry Wirz, C.S.A., 1865, by *Lewis L. Laska*
 and *James M. Smith* 68/77

A History of Short Desertion, <i>by Alfred Avins</i>	13/143
The History of the Tripod of Justice, <i>by Justice William H. Erickson</i>	64/79
In Memoriam—Edwin Wilhite Patterson, 1889–1965, <i>anonymous</i>	32/iii
In Memoriam—Major General Myron C. Cramer, The Judge Advocate General, 1941–1945, <i>anonymous</i> ...	33/iii
John Fitzgerald Lee, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1849–1862, <i>anonymous</i>	26/iii
John Henry Wigmore, Judge Advocate, 1917–1920, <i>anonymous</i>	30/iii
John Lawrence, Judge Advocate General, 1777–1782, <i>anonymous</i>	23/iii
Joseph Holt, Judge Advocate General, 1862–1875, <i>anonymous</i>	21/iii
The Knox Court-Martial: W. T. Sherman Puts the Press on Trial, <i>by Professor John F. Marszalek</i>	59/197
Lieber, Dr. Francis, The Life of, <i>by Colonel James G. Garner</i>	27/2
Major General Enoch H. Crowder, Judge Advocate General, 1911–1923, <i>anonymous</i>	32/v
Major General George B. Davis, Judge Advocate General, 1901–1911, <i>anonymous</i>	31/iii
Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, <i>various authors</i>	3/67; SR/101
One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, <i>by Captain William S. Shepard</i>	21/157

- Book Review: The Resumé as Autobiography, *by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky*, a review of *The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren* by Earl Warren 79/199
- Robert Edward Lee—No Citizen He, *by Colonel Thomas H. Reese* 50/141
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr. and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 8/113;
SR/435
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr* 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121
- Thomas Edwards, Judge Advocate General, 1782–1783, *anonymous* 24/iii
- The United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975–1977, Judicializing the Military Justice System, *by Captain John S. Cooke* 76/43
- William Tudor, Judge Advocate General, 1775–1777, *anonymous* 22/iii
- William Winthrop, Acting Judge Advocate General, 1881, *anonymous* 28/iii

HOMICIDE

- Proving Fear As A State of Mind in Homicide Cases, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West 19/129

HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE

- Civil Disturbances, Justifiable Homicide, and Military
Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Charles R. Murray* 54/129

HUBBARD, UNITED STATES V.,
see SPEEDY TRIAL

HUMANITARIAN INTERVENTION

- The Law of Unilateral Humanitarian Intervention by
Armed Force: A Legal Survey, *by Major Thomas E.*
Behuniak 79/157

HUMAN RIGHTS IN PHILIPPINE LAW

- Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military
Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D.*
Chingcuangco 37/127

HUNG JURY

- The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr. 35/59

I

IDENTIFICATION, EYEWITNESS

- Eyewitness Identification, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Francis A. Gilligan 58/183

IDENTIFICATION OF EVIDENCE

- The Identification of Original, Real Evidence, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried* 61/145

IMMIGRATION LAW

- Book Review: Immigration Law and Practice, *by Jack Wasserman, reviewed by Frederick Goldstein* 17/159

IMMUNITY

- Grants of Immunity and Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green* 53/1

IMMUNITY, FEDERAL, FROM TAXATION

- The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today, *by Colonel Edward H. Kurth* 13/167

IMPEACHMENT OF TESTIMONY

- Harris v. New York: The Re-Vitalization of Walder*, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 52/180

IMPLIED WARRANTIES

- Implied Warranties in Government Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel George H. Dygert* 53/39

IMPROPER ARGUMENT

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59

INDIVIDUAL DEFENSE COUNSEL

- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense
Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wil-*
der 21/37

INDONESIA, LAW OF

- The Military Law System in Indonesia, *by Captain*
Djaelani 59/177

INFERENCES AND PRESUMPTIONS

- Presumptions and Inferences in Criminal Law, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Jack P. Hug 56/81

INFORMAL COMMITMENTS, FORMALIZATION
OF, *See* EXTRAORDINARY CONTRACTUAL
RELIEF

INFORMATION, FREEDOM OF, ACT

- The Freedom of Information Act and Pretrial Discov-
ery, *by Major Wilsie H. Adams, Jr* 43/1

INFORMATION RETRIEVAL

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

INFORMERS AND PROBABLE CAUSE

- Probable Cause and the Informer, *by Lieutenant Colo-*
nel Francis A. Gilligan 60/1

IN-HOUSE SUPPORT CAPABILITIES

- Contracting-Out: A Case for Realistic Contract Vs. In-House Decision-Making, *by Major John C. Wildermuth* 49/1

INSANITY, DEFENSE OF

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record of Trial, *by Colonel Adam S. Adamkewicz* 32/1
- Is There a Military Common Law of Crimes?, *by Captain Guy A. Zoghby* 27/75
- Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 4/79
- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329

INSPECTIONS

- Inspections, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis R. Hunt* .. 54/225

INSTALLATIONS

- Annexations of Military Reservations by Political Subdivisions, *by Colonel Ralph B. Hammack* 11/99
- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by Major James C. Waller, Jr* 2/107;
SR/91
- Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigation, *by Major Richard T. Altieri* 72/55

- Military Installations: Recent Developments, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Toxey H. Sewell 11/201

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by*
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

INSTRUCTIONS TO COURT MEMBERS

- Recent Developments: Instructions on the Sentence, *by*
First Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins 14/109

- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier General*
Hugh J. Clausen 12/145

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain John W. Croft, and First Lieutenant Robert
L. Day 16/91

- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James*
E. Simon 14/29

INSURANCE

- The Federal Government as an Insured Under an Em-
 ployee's Auto Insurance Policy, *by Major Thomas E.*
Murphy 36/91

INTENT, CRIMINAL

- Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by*
Captain Richard G. Anderson 17/145

- The Compatibility of Military and Civil Legal Values:
Mens Rea—A Case in Point, by Wing Commander
D. B. Nichols 28/169

- A Further History of Short Desertion, *by Wing*
Commander D. B. Nichols 17/35

- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143

- Is There a Military Common Law of Crimes?, *by Captain Guy A. Zoghby* 27/75
- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded,
When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/119;
SR/277
- Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 4/79
- The Military Offense of Communicating a Threat, *by Major Heyward G. Jeffers, Jr.* 15/23
- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 6/63;
SR/309
- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James E. Simon* 14/29

INTENT, LEGISLATIVE

- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Congressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 9/69

INTERNATIONAL LAW

- The Acquisition of the Resources of the Bottom of the Sea—A New Frontier of International Law, *by Lieutenant Commander Richard J. Grunawalt* 34/101
- The Administration of Justice in the Pakistan Air Force, *by Shiekh Mohammed Anwar* 61/41
- The Amended First Article to the First Draft Protocol Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949—Its Impact Upon Humanitarian Constraints Governing Armed Conflict, *by Captain John F. DePue* 75/71

- An American's Trial in a Foreign Court: The Role of the Military's Trial Observer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 34/1
- The Applicability of the Law of Land Warfare to U.S. Army Aviation, *by Major Steven P. Gibb* 73/25
- Army Nerve Gas Dumping: International Atropine, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ronald P. Cundick* 56/165
- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* 30/101
- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr* 10/1;
SR/561
- The Code of Conduct in Relation to International Law, *by Colonel Elizabeth R. Smith, Jr.* 31/85
- Command Responsibility for War Crimes, *by Major William H. Parks* 62/1
- The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- Conflicting Sovereignty Interests in Outer Space: Proposed Solutions Remain in Orbit! *by Lieutenant Colonel Hal H. Bookout* 7/23
- Consular Protection of Foreign Nationals in the United States Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel James J. McGowan and William D. Haught* 48/151
- Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?, *by Colonel John J. Douglass* 25/43
- The Decision to Exercise Power—A Perspective on its Framework in International Law, *by Lieutenant Commander James E. Toms* 37/1

- The Employment of Prisoners of War, *by Colonel Howard S. Levie* 23/41
- The Ethical and Juridical Status of Constraints in War, *by Colonel G.I.A.D. Draper* 55/169
- The Evolving Law of Armed Conflicts, *by Professor R. R. Baxter* 60/99
- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and its Effect on the Administration of Military Criminal Justice Overseas, *by Captains Jan Horbaly and Miles J. Mullin* 71/1
- The Function of International Law in the International Community: The Columbia River Dispute, *by Major Wallace F. Murphy* 13/181
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1
- The German Military Legal System, *by Dr. Friedhelm Krueger-Sprengel* 57/17
- The German Narcotics Law, *by Captain Thomas M. Zimmer* 53/165
- Immunity of the United States from Suits Abroad, *by Edmund D. Schwenk* 45/23
- Book Review: The Influence of Law on Sea Power, *by D.P. O'Connell, reviewed by Captain Van M. Davidson* 78/202
- Book Review: International Law—The Conduct of Armed Conflict and Air Operations, prepared by the Department of the Air Force, *reviewed by Major James A. Burger* 80/259
- The International Responsibility of a State for Torts of its Military Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel William R. Mullins* 34/59

- Interrogation Under the Prisoner of War Convention,
*by Colonel Stanley J. Glod and First Lieutenant
Lawrence J. Smith* 21/145
- The Law of the Sea: A Parallel for Space Law, *by
Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 22/155
- The Law of Unilateral Humanitarian Intervention by
Armed Force, *by Major Thomas E. Behuniak* 79/157
- Book Review: Legal Implications of Remote Sensing
from Outer Space, edited by Nicholas M. Matte and
Hamilton DeSaussure, *reviewed by Major Gary L.
Hopkins* 80/266
- Legal Implications of Remote Sensing of Earth Re-
sources by Satellite, *by Major Gary L. Hopkins* 78/57
- Legal Problems of Occupied Nations After the Termina-
tion of Occupation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Romulus
A. Picciotti* 33/25
- Legal Rules Affecting Military Uses of the Seabed, *by
Captain Robert W. Gehring* 54/168
- Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Opera-
tions in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel
Irving M. Kent* 30/112
- The Legitimacy of Modern Conventional Weaponry, *by
Captain Paul A. Robblee* 71/95
- The Military Agreement in United States Law and Prac-
tice, *by Dr. Richard S. Schubert* 19/81
- Military Legal Considerations in the Extension of Ter-
ritorial Seas, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D.
Lawrence* 29/47
- The Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Lieutenant
General Sming Tailanka* 64/151

- Modernizing the Law of War, *by Professor R. R. Baxter* 78/165
- Book Review: The Modern Law of Land Warfare, *by Morris Greenspan, reviewed by Major Harold D. Cunningham, Jr.* 8/157
- My Lai and Military Justice—To What Effect?, *by Major Norman G. Cooper* 59/93
- My Lai and Vietnam: Norms, Myths and Leader Responsibility, *by Captain Jordan J. Paust* 57/99
- Book Review: The My Lai Massacre and Its Coverup, edited by Joseph Goldstein, Burke Marshall, and Jack Swartz, *reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 75/183
- A New Approach in Disseminating the Geneva Conventions, *by Colonel George F. Westerman* 45/99
- A New Look at the Law of War: Limited War and Field Manual 27-10, *by Captain Gordon B. Baldwin* 4/1
- Book Review: Nuclear Weapons and International Law, *by Nagendra Singh, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 8/162
- Nuclear Weapons as a Lawful Means of Warfare, *by Colonel Fred Bright, Jr.* 30/1
- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55
- The Operation of the Korean Armistice Agreement, *by Major Ernest A. Simon* 47/105
- The Position of the United States and the Soviet Union on Treaty Laws and Treaty Negotiations, *by Albert J. Esgain* 46/31
- Private and Public International Law Aspects of Government Contracts, *by Major Norman L. Roberts*... 36/1

- Proposed Codification of Governmental Immunities and Its Effect on Economic Privileges Extended United States Forces Abroad, *by Lieutenant Colonel Gerald C. Coleman* 72/93
- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Aircraft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93
- Reliance Upon International Custom and General Principles in the Growth of Space Law, *by Morton S. Jaffe* 20/167
- Book Review: Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, Instituto Francisco de Vitoria, Seccion de Derecho Militar, *reviewed by Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnenreich* 27/153
- The Rights of Mercenaries as Prisoners of War, *by Captain John R. Cotton* 77/143
- The Situation of the Armed Forces in a Constitutional Democracy, *by Klaus Obermayer* 14/41
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1
- Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws, *by John N. Hazard* 19/69
- The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices? *by Major General George S. Prugh* 20/1
- Space—A Legal Vacuum, *by Joseph J. Simeone, Jr.* .. 16/43
- The Status of Biological Warfare in the United States, *by Colonel Bernard Brungs* 27/47
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15

- Status of Forces Agreements as a Basis for United States Custody of an Accused, *by Major Stratton R. Health, Jr.* 49/45
- Book Review: Superior Orders in National and International Law, *by L.C. Green, reviewed by Major James A. Burger* 78/196
- Surveillance from the Seas, *by Lieutenant Commander Robert E. Coyle* 60/75
- A Survey of the Normative Rules of Intervention, *by Captain James E. Bond* 52/51
- Terrorism and the International Law of War, *by Captain Jordan J. Paust* 64/1
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr.* 17/123
- Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, *by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck* 2/37
- Book Review: The United States and the Treaty Law of the Sea, *by Henry Rieff, reviewed by Captain Dwan V. Kerig* 6/135
- United States European Command: A Giant Client, *by Major General George S. Prugh* 44/97
- United States Use of Biological Warfare, *by Colonel William H. Neinast* 24/1
- The War-Making Process, *by Captain John C. Cruden* 69/35

INTERPRETATION OF REGULATIONS

- Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regulations, *by Professor Daniel J. Meador* 11/187

INTERROGATION

- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire 12/269
- Interrogation Under the 1949 Prisoners of War Convention,
by Colonel Stanley J. Glod and First Lieutenant Lawrence J. Smith 21/145
- Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial
 Activity, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1

INTERVENTION

- Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?, *by*
Colonel John J. Douglass 25/43

INTOXICATION

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman 12/219

INVESTIGATIONS

- Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, *by Colonel Abraham Nemrow* 2/43;
 SR/37
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by*
Robinson O. Everett 12/89
- The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1
- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire 12/269

1978]

SUBJECT INDEX

- Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1
- The Significance of the Jencks Act in Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 30/83
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139

INVESTIGATION, PRETRIAL

- The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1

INVESTIGATION, SECRET

- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire* 12/269

J

JENCKS ACT

- The Significance of the Jencks Act in Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 30/83

JUDGE ADVOCATES GENERAL, BIOGRAPHIES
OF

Brigadier General McKee Dunn, Judge Advocate General, 1875-1881, <i>anonymous</i>	27/iii
Campbell Smith, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1797-1802, <i>anonymous</i>	25/iii
G. Norman Lieber, Acting Judge Advocate General, 1884-1895; Judge Advocate General, 1895-1901, <i>anonymous</i>	29/iii
In Memoriam - Edwin Wilhite Patterson, 1889-1965, <i>anonymous</i>	32/iii
In Memoriam - Major General Myron C. Cramer, The Judge Advocate General, 1941-1945, <i>anonymous</i>	33/iii
John Fitzgerald Lee, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1849-1862, <i>anonymous</i>	26/iii
John Henry Wigmore, Judge Advocate, 1917-1920, <i>anonymous</i>	30/iii
John Lawrence, Judge Advocate General, 1777-1782, <i>anonymous</i>	23/iii
Joseph Holt, Judge Advocate General, 1862-1875, <i>anonymous</i>	21/iii
Major General Enoch H. Crowder, Judge Advocate General, 1911-1923, <i>anonymous</i>	32/v
Major General George B. Davis, Judge Advocate General, 1901-1911, <i>anonymous</i>	31/iii
Thomas Edwards, Judge Advocate General, 1782-1783, <i>anonymous</i>	24/iii
William Tudor, Judge Advocate General, 1775-1777, <i>anonymous</i>	22/iii

1978]

SUBJECT INDEX

William Winthrop, Acting Judge Advocate General,
1881, *anonymous* 28/iii

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S CORPS

Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G.
Garner* 27/1

History of the Judge Advocate General's Corps, United
States Army, *by Colonel William F. Fratcher* 4/89;
SR/119

Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Operation
in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Irving
M. Kent* 30/112

The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack
M. Marden* 29/139

JUDGE, MILITARY,
see MILITARY JUDGE

JUDGMENTS, FOREIGN

The Enforcement of Foreign Judgments in American
Courts, *by Captain Donald B. Smith* 19/1

JUDICIAL DECISION MAKING

Determinants of Military Judicial Decisions, *by Colonel
(P) Wayne E. Alley* 65/85

JUDICIAL DETERMINATION

An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1

- Public Policy and Private Peace—The Finality of a Judicial Determination, *by Colonel Mathew B. O'Donnell, Jr.* 22/57

JUDICIALIZATION OF MILITARY JUSTICE

- Civilianization of Military Justice: Good or Bad?, *by Professor Delmar Karlen* 60/113
- COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and Military Judge Relationship; A Threat to the Judicialization of Military Justice, *by Captain John T. Willis* 59/215
- The United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975-1977: Judicializing the Military Justice System, *by Captain (P) John S. Cooke* 76/43

JUDICIAL NOTICE

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr.* 32/1
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 12/89

JUDICIAL OVERSIGHT,
see OVERSIGHT, JUDICIAL

JUDICIAL PROCEDURE

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence, by <i>Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins</i>	14/109
Rehearings Today in Military Law, by <i>Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen</i>	12/145
The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on the Evidence, by <i>Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cutler</i>	35/91
Who Made the Law Officer a Federal Judge?, by <i>Major Robert E. Miller</i>	4/39; SR/151

JUDICIAL REVIEW

Civilian Judicial Review of Military Criminal Justice, by <i>Major Thomas M. Strassburg</i>	66/1
COMA Review, by <i>Captain Donald N. Zillman, and Captain Stephen L. Buescher</i>	55/187
Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military Responsibilities, by <i>Professor Donald T. Weckstein</i>	54/1
Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, by <i>Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.</i>	18/3
Judicial Limitations Upon a Statutory Right: The Power of the Judge Advocate General to Certify Under Article 67(b)(2), by <i>Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Mumme</i>	12/193
Judicial Review in Military Disability Retirement Cases, by <i>Major Daniel J. Meador</i>	33/1
Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion— Characterization of Discharge, by <i>Lieutenant James L. Miller</i>	4/123

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- O'Callanhan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction,
"Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman,
by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice 51/41
- Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regula-
tions, by Professor Daniel J. Meador 11/187

JUDICIAL REVIEW OF MILITARY ACTIVITIES

- The Justices and the Generals: The Supreme Court and
Judicial Review of Military Activities, by Colonel
Darrell L. Peck 70/1

JURIES

- The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, by Lieuten-
ant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr. 35/59
- Juror Selection Under the Uniform Code of Military
Justice: Fact and Fiction, by Major R. Rex Brook-
shire, II 58/71

JURIES AND SENTENCING

- Jury Assessment of the Death Penalty: McGautha v.
California, 402 U.S. 183 (1971), by Colonel Benjamin
Wall 55/247

JURISDICTION

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, by Colonel
John J. Douglass 10/47
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse
at Some Constitutional Issues, by Marion E.
Harrison 7/61

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction Over Weekend Reservists,
by Robert Gerwig 44/123
- The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, by
Captain David A. Schlueter 77/1
- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and Its Effect on the Ad-
ministration of Military Criminal Justice Overseas, by
Captains Jan Horbaly and Miles J. Mullin 71/1
- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government
Contractor, by Lieutenant Colonel John S. Goodman,
Jr. 18/3
- Kidnapping as a Military Offense, by Major Melburn N.
Washburn 21/1
- Military Installations: Recent Legal Developments, by
Lieutenant Colonel Toxey H. Sewell 11/201
- Military Justice: The United States Court of Military
Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, by vari-
ous authors 3/67,73;
SR/101
- O'Callahan Revisited: Severing the Service Connection,
by Major Norman G. Cooper 76/165
- An Officer's Oath, by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas
Reese 25/1
- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the
Problems, by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pember-
ton 6/83
- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The
Demise of Constructive Enlistment, by Captain Brett
L. Grayson 72/117
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, by Brigadier Gen-
eral Hugh J. Clausen 12/145

A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr. and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fisher</i>	8/113; SR/435
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman</i>	12/219
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Charles W. Schiesser and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.</i>	24/125
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myser</i>	28/121
The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, <i>by Colonel William A. Ziegler</i>	10/139
Treason by Domiciled Aliens, <i>by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr.</i>	17/123
Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck</i>	2/37

JURISDICTION, EXCLUSIVE

Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigation, <i>by Major Richard T. Altieri</i>	72/55
--	-------

JURISDICTION FOR REHEARINGS

Rehearings Today in Military Law, <i>by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen</i>	12/145
---	--------

JURISDICTION, LEGISLATIVE

Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative	
---	--

- Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigation, *by Major Richard T. Altieri* 72/55

JURISDICTION, MILITARY

- Relford v. Commandant: On-Post Offenses and Military Jurisdiction, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 52/169

JURISDICTION OVER CIVILIANS, COURT MARTIAL

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians - A Glimpse at Some Constitutional Issues, *by Marion E. Harrison* 7/61

JURISDICTION, WARTIME

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, *by Colonel John J. Douglass* 10/47

JURISPRUDENCE

- Book Review: The American Judicial Tradition, *by G. Edward White, reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr.* 79/193
- The History of the Tripod of Justice, *by Justice William H. Erickson* 64/79
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea* - A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- The Role of Criticism in the Development of Law, *by Judge Robert E. Quinn* 37/47

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

JURY TRIALS

- Requests for Trial by Military Judge Alone Under
Article 16(1)(B) of the Uniform Code of Military
Justice, *by William R. Baldwin, Jr.* 72/153

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE,
see HOMICIDE, JUSTIFIABLE

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

- The Youthful Offender and the Armed Forces, *by Doyle*
Shackelford 2/97

K

KIDNAPPING

- Kidnapping as a Military Offense, *by Major Melburn N.*
Washburn 21/1

L

LABORATORY PROCEDURES

- Blood Tests for Paternity Claims: Are Army Procedures
Adequate?, *by Lieutenant Colonel Frank W. Kiel* ... 38/165

LABOR BY PRISONERS OF WAR

- The Employment of Prisoners of War, *by Colonel How-*
ard S. Levie 23/41

LABOR DISPUTES

- The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 38/111

LABOR LAW

- Executive Orders 10988 and 11491, and Craft Recognition in the Federal Service, *by Captain John Clay Smith, Jr.* 48/1
- Grievance Arbitration Within Department of the Army Under Executive Order 10988, *by Lieutenant Colonel David C. Davies* 46/1
- The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 38/111
- Book Review: Labor Relations in the Federal Government Service, *by Murray B. Nesbitt, reviewed by Major Dennis Coupe* 75/192
- A Practical Guide to Federal Civilian Employee Disciplinary Actions, *by Major M. Scott Magers* 77/65
- Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Approach, *by Deanne C. Siemer, Gurden E. Drake and A. Stephen Hut, Jr.* 78/1
- Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical Considerations, *by Captain William S. Ostan* 77/109

LABOR RELATIONS,
see COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

LABOR SURPLUS AREA SUBCONTRACTING

- The Emergence of the Current Interest in the Defense

- Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontracting Programs, *by Irving Maness* 18/119

LACK OF JURISDICTION FOR REHEARINGS

- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145

LACK OF MENTAL CAPACITY

- Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 4/79

LARCENY

- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James E. Simon* 14/29

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

LAW ENFORCEMENT

- Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major Clarence I. Meeks, III, USMC* 70/83

- Restrictions Upon Use of the Army Imposed by the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major H. W. C. Furman* ... 7/85;
SR/339

LAW, FOREIGN

- The Administration of Justice Within the Armed Forces of the German Federal Republic, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 7/1

- Analogy Reincarnated: A Note on the Form and Substance of Soviet Legal Reform, *by Major Bernard A. Ramundo* 19/157
- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside The Record of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr.* 32/1
- Canadian Military Law, *by Group Captain J. H. Hollies* 13/69
- The Common Application of the Law of War Within the NATO-Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment, *by First Lieutenant Hikmet Sener* 27/111
- Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlen* 20/65
- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E. Enderby* 33/65
- Danish Military Jurisdiction, *by Soren B. Nyholm* 19/113
- Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D. Chingcuango* 37/127
- An Introduction to Military Justice in France, *by Gerald L. Kock* 25/119
- Legal Organization in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, *by Colonel Claro C. Gloria* 14/151
- Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Operations in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Irving M. Kent* 30/112
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*— A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169

The Military Judicial System of Thailand, <i>by Major General Samran Kantaprapha</i>	14/171
Military Justice in Belgium, <i>by John Gilissen</i>	20/83
Military Justice in the Republic of Vietnam, <i>by Colonel George F. Westerman</i>	31/137
Military Law in Africa: An Introduction to Selected Military Codes, <i>by Major Albert P. Blaustein</i>	32/43
Military Law in Spain, <i>by Brigadier General Eduardo de No Louis</i>	22/139
Military Law in the United Kingdom, <i>by Brigadier Richard C. Halse</i>	15/1
Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of the Territorial Sea, <i>by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence</i>	29/47
The Military Legal System of the Republic of China, <i>by Major General Lee Ping-chai</i>	14/160
The Nature of British Military Law, <i>by D. P. O'Connell</i>	19/141
Offshore Procurement, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley</i>	18/55
An Outline of Soviet Military Law, <i>by Colonel G.I.A.D. Draper</i>	5/1
Philippine Military Justice, <i>by Major Valentin E. Escutin</i>	29/97
A Review of Dutch Military Law, <i>by Major Jozef Schuurmans</i>	19/101
Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, <i>by Second Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnenreich</i>	27/153

- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1
- Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws, *by John N. Hazard* 19/69
- The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices?, *by Major General George S. Prugh* 20/1
- Swedish Military Jurisdiction, *by Bengt Lindeblad* 19/123
- Swiss Military Justice, *by Rene Depierre* 21/123
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr.* 17/123
- Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, *by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck* 2/37

LAW, MISTAKE OF

- Mistake as a Defense, *by Colonel Peter C. Manson* 6/63;
SR/309

LAW OFFICE MANAGEMENT

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

LAW OFFICER, *see also* MILITARY JUDGE

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence, by <i>Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins</i>	14/109
Rehearings Today in Military Law, by <i>Brigadier Gen- eral Hugh J. Clausen</i>	12/145
The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on the Evidence, by <i>Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cutler</i>	35/91
Who Made the Law Officer a Federal Judge?, by <i>Major Robert E. Miller</i>	4/39; SR/151

LAW OF THE SEA, *see also* OCEANS LAW

The Acquisition of the Resources of the Bottom of the Sea—A New Frontier of International Law, by <i>Lieutenant Commander Richard J. Grunawalt</i>	34/101
Book Review: Influence of Law on Sea Power, by D. P. O'Connell, reviewed by <i>Captain Van M. Davidson, Jr.</i>	78/202
Book Review: Three-Mile Limit of Territorial Seas, by Sayre A. Swarztrauber, reviewed by <i>Colonel Zane E. Finkelstein</i>	60/123
Book Review: The United States and the Treaty Law of the Sea, by Henry Reiff, reviewed by <i>Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig</i>	6/135

LAW OF WAR, *see also* INTERNATIONAL LAW

Assassination in War Time, by <i>Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly</i>	30/101
The Code of Conduct in Relation to International Law, by <i>Colonel Elizabeth R. Smith, Jr.</i>	31/85

- The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO-Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?, *by Colonel John J. Douglass* 25/43
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1
- Minor Symposium: Biological Warfare—Two Views ... 24/1
- Book Review: The Modern Law of Land Warfare, *by Morris Greenspan, reviewed by Major Harold D. Cunningham* 8/157
- Problems of Occupied Nations After the Termination of Occupation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Romulus A. Picciotti* 33/25
- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Aircraft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1
- The Status of Biological Warfare in International Law, *by Colonel Bernard J. Brungs* 24/47
- United States Use of Biological Warfare, *by Colonel William H. Neinst* 24/1

LAW OF WAR AND NUCLEAR WARFARE

- Book Review: Nuclear Weapons and International Law, *by Nagendra Singh, reviewed by Captain Dwan V. Kerig* 8/162
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1

LAW OF WAR, CODIFICATION OF

- One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, *by*
Captain William S. Shepard 21/157

LEAVES AND PASSES

- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Arthur A. Murphy 24/97

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD

- Robert Edward Lee—No Citizen He, *by Colonel*
Thomas H. Reese 50/141

LEGAL ASSISTANCE

- Book Review: Contracts and Conveyances of Real Prop-
erty, *by Milton R. Friedman, reviewed by Major F.*
John Wagner 77/189

- Book Review: © Copyright: How to Register Your
Copyright & Introduction to New & Historical
Copyright Law, *by Walter E. Hurst and edited by*
Sharon Marshall, reviewed by Captain Brian R.
Price 78/208

- Estate Planning Deskbook, 4th ed., *edited by William*
H. Behrenfeld, reviewed by Captain Brian R.
Price 80/268

- Military Lawyers, Civilian Courts, and the Organized
Bar: A Case Study of the Unauthorized Practice Di-
lemma, *by F. Raymond Marks* 56/1

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command
Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1
- The Proper Role of the Military Legal Assistance Officer in the Rendition of Estate Planning Services, *by Captain Mack Borgen* 73/65
- The Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Advisor to the Post Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Related Matters, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard E. Cumming* 49/109
- Book Review: When You Need a Lawyer, *by Kenneth and Irene Donelson, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco* 29/169

LEGAL HISTORY, *see also* HISTORY

- One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, *by Captain William S. Shepard* 21/157
- The United States Court of Military Appeals: Its Origin, Operation and Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* ... 55/39

LEGAL RESEARCH

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

LEGAL SUPPORT

- Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Operations in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Irving M. Kent* 30/112

LEGISLATION

- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Con-

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

- gressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by*
Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr. 9/69
- Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in
Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major*
Clarence I. Meeks III, USMC 70/83
- Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army
Procurements, *by Captain Dale Gallimore* 67/85
- Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline
United States Government Purchasing Practices, *by*
Captain John T. Kuelbs 69/145
- The War-Making Process, *by Major John C. Cruden* .. 69/35

LEGISLATIVE INTENT

- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Con-
gressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by*
Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr. 9/69

LEGISLATIVE LIAISON

- Army Relations With the Congress, *by Colonel James*
K. Gaynor 11/1

LENOX, UNITED STATES V.

- United States v. Lenox*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 314, 45 C.M.R.
88 (1972)—The End of the *Noyd* Era in Military Law,
by Captain George Stohner 58/241

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES, *see also* OF- FENSES, LESSER INCLUDED

- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by*
Major Robert L. Wood 30/120

LIABILITY FOR AVIATION TORTS

- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operators for Flights Over Land Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow* 15/69

LIABILITY, TORT, OF UNITED STATES, *see also*
FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

- Absolute Liability Under the Federal Tort Claims Act, *by Major Fred K. Morrison* 60/53

- The Federal Government as an Insured Under an Employee's Auto Insurance Policy, *by Colonel Thomas E. Murdock* 36/91

- The Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability Today, *by Major James W. Hunt* 8/1

- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operators for Flights Over Land Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow* 15/69

LIAISON, LEGISLATIVE

- Army Regulations With the Congress, *by Colonel James K. Gaynor* 11/1

LIEBER CODE

- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1
- One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, *by Captain William S. Shepard* 21/157

LIMITATIONS ON ARGUMENT

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59

LINE OF DUTY DETERMINATIONS

- "In the Line of His Duty," *by Robert Gerwig* 50/117

LITIGATION

- Advocacy at Military Law: The Lawyer's Reason and the Soldier's Faith, *by Colonel Frederick Bernays Wiener* 80/1
- Class Actions and the Military, *by Major H. A. Dickerson* 75/161
- Disruption in the Courtroom: The Troublesome Defendant, *by Major Steven F. Lancaster* 75/35
- Environmental Responsibilities for the Military: *Citizens for Reid State Park v. Laird*, U.S.D.C. Maine, 21 January 1972, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 57/203
- Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigation, *by Major Richard T. Altieri* 72/55
- The Impact of Recent NEPA Litigation Upon Army Decision Making, *by Brian Boru O'Neill* 75/139
- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.* 18/3
- Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—Characterization of Discharge, *by Lieutenant James L. Miller* 4/123

- Military Administrative Due Process of Law as Taught
by the *Maxfield* Litigation, by Lieutenant Colonel
Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr. 72/137
- Public Policy and Private Peace—The Finality of a Judi-
cial Determination, by Colonel *Matthew B. O'Donnell,*
Jr. 22/57
- Selective Service Litigation Since 1960, by Colonel
William Lawrence Shaw 23/10
- Standing to Sue Leaves the Army Standing Where?, by
Captain Morris J. Lent, Jr. 53/73

LOCAL TAXES AFFECTING PROCUREMENT

- Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More
Effectively for Government Contracts, by Lieutenant
Colonel Karl E. Wolf 18/35

LOGEX

- Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX, by Lieutenant
Colonel John F. Wolf 3/57

LOGISTICAL EXERCISES

- Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX, by Lieutenant
Colonel John F. Wolf 3/57

LOGISTIC SUPPORT

- Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas
Under Status of Forces Agreements, by *Dr. Richard*
S. Schubert 17/99

LOYALTY ACT

- The Loyalty Action in the Army, *by Captain David W. Schoenberg* 51/249

MAGISTRATE, COMMANDER AS A

- Judicial Functions for the Commander? *by Colonel Donald W. Hansen* 41/1

MAGISTRATE, FEDERAL

- O'Callahan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41

MALPRACTICE

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129

MANAGEMENT, LAW OFFICE

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117
- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

MANUAL FOR COURTS-MARTIAL

- The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, *by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr.* 35/59
- The Manual for Courts-Martial—1984, *by Major General Kenneth J. Hodson* 57/1

- The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on
the Evidence, *by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cutler* .. 35/91

MARITAL PRIVILEGE

- The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-
Martial, *by Captain Bueford G. Herbert* 11/141

MARITIME CLAIMS

- The Settlement of Army Maritime Claims, *by Captain
Thomas J. Whalen* 34/135

MARRIAGE

- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant
Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97

MARTIAL LAW

- Martial Law Today, *by Colonel Frederick Bernays
Wiener* 49/89

MATTERS OUTSIDE THE RECORD OF TRIAL

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record
Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr.* 32/1

McGAUTHA V. CALIFORNIA

- Jury Assessment of the Death Penalty: *McGautha v.
California*, 402 U.S. 183 (1971), *by Colonel Benjamin
Wall* 55/247

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129

MEDICAL OFFICERS

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129
- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329

MEMBERSHIP IN ARMED FORCES

- De Facto Military Status: Types, Elements, and Benefits, *by Major Boyd W. Allen, Jr.* 39/1

MENS REA

- Military and Civil Legal Values: Mens Rea—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D.B. Nichols* 28/169

MENTAL CAPACITY

- Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 4/79

MENTAL ILLNESS

- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329

MERCENARIES

- The Rights of Mercenaries as Prisoners of War, *by*
Captain John R. Cotton 77/143

MERE EVIDENCE RULE

- The "Mere Evidence" Rule in Search and Seizure, *by*
Colonel Thomas H. Davis 35/101

MICHIGAN TAX LAW

- The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State
 Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today,
by Colonel Edward H. Kurth 13/167

MILITARY AFFAIRS,

see also ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

- The Army Board for Correction of Military Records, *by*
Major General Lawrence H. Williams 6/41;
 SR/287

- De Facto Military Status: Types, Elements, and Bene-
 fits, *by Major Boyd W. Allen, Jr.* 39/1

- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service
 on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, *by Harry V.*
Lerner 13/121

- The Hiss Act Amendments, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee*
M. McHughes 16/137

- The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes 14/67

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice*
Levin 26/129

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, <i>by Colonel Bland West</i>	3/1
An Officer's Oath, <i>by Colonel Thomas Reese</i>	25/1
The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Private Life, <i>by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley</i>	37/57
Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regulations, <i>by Professor Daniel J. Meador</i>	11/187
Restrictions Upon Use of the Army Imposed by the Posse Comitatus Act, <i>by Major H.W.C. Furman</i>	7/85; SR/339
Selective Service Ramifications in 1964, <i>by Colonel William L. Shaw</i> ..	29/123
Travel Orders: A Move Too Soon Can Be Costly, <i>by Major Wallace S. Murphy</i>	20/181
The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, <i>by Colonel Darrell L. Peck</i>	26/81

MILITARY AGREEMENTS

Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?, <i>by Colonel John J. Douglass</i>	25/43
The Military Agreement in United States Law and Practice, <i>by Dr. Richard S. Schubert</i>	19/81
Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas Under Status of Forces Agreements, <i>by Dr. Richard S. Schubert</i>	17/99
The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices?, <i>by Major General George S. Prugh, Jr.</i>	20/1

MILITARY ASSISTANCE

- Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?, *by*
Colonel John J. Douglass 25/43

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.*
Pasley 18/55

MILITARY INSTALLATIONS

- Military Installations: Recent Developments, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Torrey H. Sewell 11/201

MILITARY JUDGE

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence
 and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant*
Commander Gardiner M. Haight 16/59

- COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and
 Military Judge Relationship; A Threat to the Judic-
 ialization of Military Justice, *by Captain John T.*
Willis 59/215

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Exam-
 ination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold*
I. Melnick 29/1

- Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence,
by Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins 14/109

- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier Gen-
 eral Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145

- The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment
 on the Evidence, *by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L.*
Cutler 35/91

- Who Made the Law Officer a Federal Judge?, *by Major*
Robert E. Miller 4/39;
 SR/151

MILITARY JUSTICE

- The Accused's Right to a Speedy Trial in Military Law,
by *Lieutenant Colonel Carroll J. Tichenor* 52/1
- Advocacy at Military Law: The Lawyer's Reason and
the Soldier's Faith, by *Colonel Frederick Bernays
Wiener* 80/1
- The All Writs Act and the Military Judicial System, by
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas M. Rankin 53/103
- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence
and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, by *Lieutenant
Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59
- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, by
Major James C. Waller, Jr 2/107;
SR/91
- Attacking the Probable Cause Equation, by *Lieutenant
Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 65/115
- The Background of the Uniform Code of Military Jus-
tice, by *Edmund M. Morgan* 28/17
- The Canons, the Code and Counsel: The Ethics of Advo-
cates Before Courts-Martial, by *Brigadier General
Robert J. Chadwick* 38/1
- Civil Disturbance, Justifiable Homicide, and Military
Law, by *Lieutenant Colonel Charles R. Murray* 54/129
- Civilianization of Military Justice: Good or Bad?, by
Professor Delmar Karlen 60/113
- Civilian Judicial Review of Military Criminal Justice, by
Major Thomas M. Strassburg 66/1
- COMA Review, by *Captain Donald M. Zillman, and
Captain Stephen L. Buescher* 55/187

- COMA Review, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried and Captain Miles J. Mullin* 63/115
- A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military System of Nonjudicial Punishment, *by First Lieutenant Hikmet Sener* 27/111
- Conspiracy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm T. Yawn* 51/211
- Constitutional Rights of Prisoners, *by Lieutenant Colonel Conrad W. Forys* 55/1
- The Constitution, the United States Court of Military Appeals, and the Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* 57/27
- The Court-Martial As A Sentencing Agency: Milestone or Millstone, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Byers* 41/81
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, *by Colonel John J. Douglass* 10/47
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse at Some Constitutional Issues, *by Marion E. Harrison* . 7/61
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction Over Weekend Reservists, *by Robert Gerwig* 44/123
- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E. Enderby* 33/65
- The Court of Military Appeals and the Defense Counsel, *by Cabell F. Cobbs* 12/131
- The Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, *by Captain Stephen L. Buescher, and Captain Donald N. Zillman* 59/129
- Book Review: Criminal Justice and the Victim, edited by William F. McDonald, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 75/198

- Book Review: Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, by Marvin Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker, *reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163
- A Criminal Punitive Discharge—An Effective Punishment?, by Captain Charles E. Lance 79/1
- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General Samuel T. Ansell, by Lieutenant Colonel Terry W. Brown 35/1
- The "Custody" Requirement for Habeas Corpus, by Major Charles A. Cushman 50/1
- Damnosa Hereditas—Special Courts-Martial, by Major Henry B. Cabell 7/145;
SR/385
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick 29/1
- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of Illegally Obtained Evidence, by Major Talbot J. Nicholas 35/129
- Determinants of Military Judicial Decisions, by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley 65/85
- Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the United States Court of Military Appeals, by Benjamin Feld 12/177
- Disruption in the Courtroom: The Troublesome Defendant, by Major Steven F. Lancaster 75/35
- The Doctrine of Waiver, by Lieutenant Colonel Edwin P. Wasinger 39/85
- Drug Abuse, by Colonel Charles G. Hoff, Jr. 51/147

- Due Process in Military Probation Revocation: Has Morrissey Joined the Service?, *by Major Rufus C. Young, Jr.* 65/1
- Electronic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate, *by Major Robert N. Johnson* 44/1
- The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, *by Captain David A. Schlueter* 77/1
- Book Review: Evidence—Special Text of the Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army, *reviewed by Judge Alexander Holtzoff* 7/155
- Evidentiary Use of the Voice Spectrograph in Criminal Proceedings, *by Major Delroy J. Gorecki* 77/167
- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and Its Effect on the Administration of Military Criminal Justice Overseas, *by Captains Jan Horbaly, and Miles J. Mullin* 71/1
- Eyewitness Identification, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 58/183
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 12/89
- Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military Responsibilities, *by Professor Donald T. Weinstein* 54/1
- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Congressional Pre-emption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 9/69
- The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1
- The Freedom of Information Act and Pretrial Discovery, *by Major Wilsie H. Adams, Jr.* 43/1

Grants of Immunity and Military Law, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green</i>	53/1
Grants of Immunity and Military Law, 1971-1976, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green</i>	73/1
The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Lee McHughes</i>	14/67
The History of the Tripod of Justice, <i>by Justice William H. Erickson</i>	64/79
Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military Justice, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D. Chingcuangco</i>	37/127
The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh E. Hensen, Jr.</i>	35/59
The Identification of Original, Real Evidence, <i>by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried</i>	61/145
Inspections, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis R. Hunt</i> ...	54/225
Is There a Military Common Law of Crimes?, <i>by Captain Guy A. Zoghby</i>	27/75
Judicial Functions for the Commander?, <i>by Colonel Donald W. Hansen</i>	41/1
Juror Selection Under the Uniform Code of Military Justice: Fact and Fiction, <i>by Major R. Rex Brookshire, II</i>	58/71
Book Review: The Law of AWOL, <i>by Alfred Avins, reviewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.</i>	5/129
The Law of Confessions—The Voluntariness Doctrine, <i>by Major Fredric I. Lederer</i>	74/67
The Law of Speedy Trial: <i>United States v. Burton</i> , 21 U.S.C.M.A. 112, 44 C.M.R. 166; <i>United States</i>	

- v. Hubbard*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 131, 44 C.M.R. 185
(1971) 57/189
- Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to
Withdraw Charges, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C.
Kates* 12/275
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-
ler* 28/37
- The Manual for Courts-Martial—1984, *by Major General
Kenneth J. Hodson* 57/1
- Martial Law Today, *by Colonel Frederick Bernays
Wiener* 49/89
- The "Mere Evidence" Rule in Search and Seizure, *by
Colonel Thomas H. Davis* 35/101
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in
Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- Military Contempt Law and Procedure, *by Lieutenant
Colonel John A. McHardy, Jr.* 55/131
- Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Major General
Samran Kantapraha* 14/171
- The Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Lieutenant
General Sming Tailangka* 64/151
- The Military Justice Act of 1968, *by Senator Sam J.
Ervin, Jr.* 45/77
- Military Justice in the Wake of *Parker v. Levy*, *by
Professor Robinson O. Everett* 67/1
- Military Justice: The United States Court of Military
Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, *by vari-
ous authors* 3/67;
SR/101

Book Review: Military Law, by Edward M. Byrne, reviewed by Captain David A. Schlueter	78/206
Military Law in the United Kingdom, by Brigadier Richard C. Halse	15/1
The Military Law System in Indonesia, by Captain Djaelani	59/177
The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communications, by Lieutenant Peter J. McGovern	45/43
Military Search and Seizure—Probable Cause Requirement, by Major Robert D. Hamel	39/41
Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right, by Captain John F. Webb, Jr.	26/1
Miranda and the Military Development of a Constitutional Right, by Colonel Donald W. Hansen	42/55
Miranda v. Arizona—The Law Today, by Major Fred-eric I. Lederer	78/107
Must the Soldier Be A Silent Member of Our Society?, by Major Michael A. Brown	43/71
My Lai and Military Justice—To What Effect?, by Major Norman G. Cooper	59/93
Book Review: The My Lai Massacre and Its Coverup, edited by Joseph Goldstein, Burke Marshall and Jack Schwartz, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper	75/183
The New French Code of Military Justice, by Lieutenant Colonel George C. Ryker	44/71
O'Callahan Revisited: Severing the Service Connection, by Major Norman G. Cooper	76/165
O'Callahan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction,	

- "Service-Connection," Confusion, and the Serviceman, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41
- The Offense of Perjury in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Leo Kearney O'Drudy, Jr.* 58/1
- Philippine Military Justice, *by Major Valentin E. Escutin* 29/97
- Plain View Searches, *by Captain John Rintamaki* 60/25
- Book Review: A Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys, *by Stanley Abrams, reviewed by Ronald E. Decker and CW3 Frederick Link* 79/203
- Prejudicial Joinder: The Crazy-Quilt World of Severances, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis M. Corrigan* .. 68/1
- Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, *by Major William J. Chilcoat* 9/127;
SR/537
- Presumptions and Inferences in Criminal Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack P. Hug* 56/81
- Pretrial Advice of the Staff Judge Advocate or Legal Officer Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert K. Weaver* ... 19/37
- Pretrial Hearings for Courts-Martial, *by Colonel Philip G. Meengs* 12/49
- Pretrial Restraints in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 50/71
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1
- Privileged Communications—The Personal Privileges, *by Colonel David A. Fontanella* 37/157
- Probable Cause and the Informer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 60/1

Procedural Rights of the Military Accused: Advantages Over a Civilian Defendant, <i>by Lieutenant Homer E. Moyer, Jr.</i>	51/1
Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel, <i>by Captain Warren H. Horton</i>	5/67; SR/225
Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Code, <i>anonymous</i>	28/1
Proof of the Defendant's Character, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller</i>	64/37
The Providency of Guilty Pleas: Does the Military Really Care?, <i>by Captain Arnold A. Vickery</i>	58/209
Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment, <i>by Captain Brett L. Grayson</i>	72/117
Recent Development—Instructions on the Sentence, <i>by Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins</i>	14/109
Recent Trends in Search and Seizure, <i>by Major David McNeill, Jr.</i>	54/83
Rehearings Today in Military Law, <i>by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen</i>	12/145
Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense Counsel, <i>by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wilder</i>	21/37
Requests for Trial by Military Judge Alone Under Article 16(1)(B) of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, <i>by Captain William R. Baldwin, III</i>	72/153
Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, <i>by Second Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnereich</i>	27/153
The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment	

- on the Evidence, *by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cutler* 35/91
- Rights Warnings in the Armed Services, *by Major Fredric I. Lederer* 72/1
- The Role of Criticism in the Development of Law, *by Judge Robert E. Quinn* 35/47
- The Role of the Deposition in Military Justice, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 7/131
- Search of Premises, Vehicles and the Individual Incident to Apprehension, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 61/89
- The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The Right to Be Heard, *by Major Arthur G. Haessig* 63/1
- Some Comparisons Between Courts-Martial and Civilian Practice, *by Judge Robert E. Quinn* 46/77
- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by Major Robert L. Wood* 30/120
- The Specificity Required in Military Search Warrants, *by Major Howard C. Eggers* 61/1
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139
- Status of Forces Agreements As A Basis for United States Custody of An Accused, *by Major Stratton R. Heath, Jr.* 49/45
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr., and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 8/113;
SR/435
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219

A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by <i>Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day</i>	16/91
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by <i>Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt, and Cap- tain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.</i>	20/107
A Supplement of the Survey of Military Justice, by <i>Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.</i>	24/125
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by <i>Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster</i>	28/121
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by <i>Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr., and Cap- tain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.</i>	32/81
A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by <i>Captain Alonzo Clifford Shields III</i>	41/109
Survey of the Law: Military Justice: United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, by various authors	3/67; SR/101
A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, by Major James <i>E. Simon</i>	14/29
The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, by Colonel William A. Zeigler	10/139
Book Review: They Call It Justice, by Lieutenant Colo- nel Luther C. West, reviewed by Captain Brian R. <i>Price</i>	78/184
Treason and Aiding the Enemy, by Lieutenant Colonel <i>Jabez W. Loane IV</i>	30/143
Trial by the Press, by Lieutenant Colonel Ronald B. <i>Stewart</i>	43/37

U

Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ)—See entry under *U* in this index

The United States Court of Military Appeals: Its Origin, Operation and Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* ... 55/39

The United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975–1977: Judicializing the Military Justice System, *by Major John S. Cooke* 76/43

United States v. Neloms (ACMR 1974): A Survey of its Potential Impact Upon On-Post Vehicular Inspections, *by Major John F. DePue* 66/191

Voir Dire—A Neglected Tool of Advocacy, *by Colonel Ronald M. Holdaway* 40/1

When You Need A Lawyer, *by Kenneth and Irene Donelson, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco* 29/169

MILITARY JUSTICE ACT OF 1968

The Military Justice Act of 1968, *by Senator Sam J. Ervin, Jr.* 45/77

MILITARY JUSTICE, SURVEYS OF

A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr., and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 8/113;
SR/435

A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 20/107
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr., and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 32/81
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Alonzo Clifford Shields, III* 41/109
- Survey of the Law: Military Justice: United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, *by various authors* 3/67;
SR/101

MILITARY LAW DICTIONARY

- Book Review: The Military Law Dictionary, *by Richard C. Dahl and John F. Whelan, reviewed by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.* 13/197

MILITARY OPERATIONS

- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* 30/101
- Legal Aspects of Military Operations in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* ... 21/95

MILITARY PERSONNEL

- Acceptance of Foreign Employment by Retired Military Personnel, *by Major Joseph P. Creekmore* 43/111
- Army Board for Correction of Military Records, *by Major General Lawrence H. Williams* 6/41;
SR/287
- Army Relations with the Congress, *by Colonel James K. Gaynor* 11/1
- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* 30/101
- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald A. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 1/21
- Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, *by Colonel Abraham Nemrow* 2/43;
SR/37
- A Criminal Punitive Discharge—An Effective Punishment, *by Captain Charles A. Lance* 79/1
- De Facto Military Status: Types, Elements, and Benefits, *by Major Boyd W. Allen, Jr.* 39/1
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- Determination of Domicile, *by Captain Mack Bor-gen* 65/133
- Discharge and Dismissal as Punishment in the Armed Services, *by Colonel Richard J. Bednar* 16/1

Discharge for the Good of the Service: An Historical, Administrative and Judicial Potpourri, <i>by Colonel</i> <i>Donald W. Hansen</i>	74/99
Due Process: Consumer-Soldier vs. Creditor in the Prejudgment Arena, <i>by Major James C. Gleason</i> ...	66/143
Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service on Eligibility to Veteran's Benefits, <i>by Harry D.</i> <i>Lerner</i>	13/121
The Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, <i>by</i> <i>Captain David A. Schlueter</i>	77/1
Federal Tort Claims Liability—Who Are United States Employees?, <i>by Major James L. Livingston</i>	46/99
The Hiss Act Amendments, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Lee</i> <i>M. McHughes</i>	16/137
The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, <i>by</i> <i>Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes</i>	14/167
"In The Line of His Duty," <i>by Robert Gerwig</i>	50/117
An Introduction to the Law of Patents, <i>by Lieutenant</i> <i>Colonel George F. Westerman</i>	15/103
Judicial Review of Military Determinations and the Exhaustion of Remedies Requirement, <i>by Edward F.</i> <i>Sherman</i>	48/91
Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, <i>by</i> <i>Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Covar</i>	1/95
Limitations Upon Power of the Convening Authority to Withdraw Charges, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C.</i> <i>Kates</i>	12/275
Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas Under Status of Forces Agreements, <i>by Richard C.</i> <i>Schubert</i>	17/99

- Must a Soldier Be a Silent Member of Our Society?, *by*
Major Michael A. Brown 43/71
- A New Approach in Disseminating the Geneva Conven-
 tions, *by Colonel George F. Westerman* 45/99
- Officer Selection Boards and Due Process of Law, *by*
Captain John F. Ford 70/137
- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1
- Problems of Consent in Medical Treatment, *by Lieuten-*
ant Colonel Thomas A. Knapp 62/105
- Prohibition on Military Unionization: Constitutional Ap-
 praisal, *by Deanne C. Siemer, Gurden E. Drake, and*
A. Stephen Hut, Jr. 78/1
- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The
 Demise of Constructive Enlistment, *by Captain Brett*
L. Grayson 72/117
- Rehearings Today Under Military Law, *by Brigadier*
General Hugh J. Clausen 12/145
- Restrictions on the Use of the Army Imposed by the
 Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major H.W.C. Furman* 7/85;
 SR/339
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act—A Survey, *by*
Captain Philip J. Bagley III 45/1
- The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process:
 The Right To Be Heard, *by Captain Arthur G. Haes-*
sig 63/1
- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Arthur A. Murphy 24/97
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear
 Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoners of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* . 11/15
- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, *by Colonel William A. Zeigler* 10/139
- They Step to a Different Drummer: A Critical Analysis of the Current Department of Defense Position vis-a-vis In-Service Conscientious Objectors, *by Major David M. Brahms* 47/1
- Uncertainties in the Pay and Allowance Law, *by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.* 9/151
- Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical Considerations, *by Captain William S. Ostan* 77/109
- United States v. Lenox*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 314, 45 C.M.R. 88 (1972)—The End of the *Noyd* Era in Military Law, *by Captain George Stohner* 58/241
- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

MILITARY POLICE

- Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

MILITARY RESERVATIONS

- Annexations of Military Reservations by Political Subdivisions, *by Colonel Ralph B. Hammack* 11/99
- Military Installations: Recent Legal Developments, *by Lieutenant Colonel Toxey H. Sewell* 11/201

- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97

- Unlawful Entry and Re-Entry Into Military Reservations in Violation of 18 U.S.C. §1382, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jules B. Lloyd* 53/137

MILITARY SENTENCES

- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Milton G. Gershenson* 21/65

MILITARY SERVICE

- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169

- Selective Service Ramifications in 1964, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 29/123

- The Youthful Offender in the Armed Forces, *by Doyle Shackelford* 2/97

MIRANDA

- Miranda* and the Military Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Colonel Donald W. Hansen* 42/55

MISTAKE AS A DEFENSE

- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 6/63;
SR/339

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219

MISTRIAL

- Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and
Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C.*
Kates 15/51

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L.
Day 16/91

MOTIONS

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael
F. Barrett, Jr. 24/125

MOTIONS FOR EXTRAORDINARY RELIEF

- The All Writs Act and the Military Judicial System, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas M. Rankin 53/103

MULTIPLICIOUS PLEADING

- Multiplicious Pleading, *by Captain Kenneth L.*
Youngblood 8/73;
SR/395

- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by*
Major Robert L. Wood 30/120

MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.*
Pasley 18/55

MY LAI CASES

- My Lai and Military Justice—To What Effect?, *by*
Major Norman G. Cooper 59/93

N

NARCOTIC OFFENSES, *see also* DRUG ABUSE

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219

NARCOTICS, *see* DRUG ABUSE

NATIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION ACT

- The Impact of Recent NEPA Litigation Upon Army
Decision Making, *by Brian Boru O'Neill* 75/139

NATIONAL GUARD

- The Interrelationship Between the United States Army
and the National Guard, *by Colonel William L.*
Shaw 31/39

NATIONAL-INTERNATIONAL LOYALTIES AND
JURISDICTION

- An Officer's Oath, *by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas*
Reese 25/1

NATO FORCES

- The Common Application of the Law of War Within the
NATO-Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1

NATO SOFA

- An American's Trial in a Foreign Court: The Role of the

- Military's Trial Observer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 34/1

- The International Responsibility of a State for Torts of Its Military Forces, *by Major William R. Mullins* .. 34/59

NAVY, *see also* ARMED FORCES

- The Common Application of the Law of War Within NATO Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1

- Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of the Territorial Sea, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence* 29/47

- National Sovereignty in Space, *by Captain George D. Schrader* 17/41

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

NEGLIGENCE

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129

- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169

- The Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Advisor to the Post Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Related Matters, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard E. Cumming* 49/109

- Tort Liability of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard K. Dahlinger* 50/33

NELOMS, UNITED STATES V.

- United States v. Neloms* (ACMR 1974): A Survey of its
Potential Impact Upon On-Post Vehicular Inspec-
tions, *by Major John F. DePue* 66/191

NETHERLANDS, MILITARY LAW OF, *see* DUTCH
MILITARY LAW

NONAPPROPRIATED FUND ACTIVITIES

- The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes 14/67
- Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Kovar 1/95

NONDISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT

- Nondiscrimination in Employment: Executive Order
10925, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/141

NONJUDICIAL CONTRACT REMEDIES

- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government
Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman,*
Jr. 18/3

NONJUDICIAL PUNISHMENT, *see also* Article 15,
U.C.M.J.

- A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military
Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment, *by First*
Lieutenant Hikmet Sener 27/111
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-*
ler 28/37

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command
Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

NOTICE, JUDICIAL

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record
of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr.* 32/1
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 12/89

NOYD, UNITED STATES V., *see* UNITED STATES
V. LENOX

NUCLEAR WARFARE

- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear
Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1

OATH OF OFFICE

- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1

OATHS, VIOLATION OF

- The Offense of Perjury in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Leo Kearney O'Drudy, Jr.* 58/1

OBJECTION, CONSCIENTIOUS,
see CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION

OBJECTIONS TO EVIDENCE

- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of
Illegally Obtained Evidence, *by Colonel Talbot J. Nicholas* 35/129

OBSCENITY

- The Law of Obscenity and Military Practice, *by Captain Harvey L. Zuckman* 20/43

OBSERVERS, TRIAL

- An American's Trial in a Foreign Court: The Role of the Military's Trial Observer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 34/1

OBTAINING OF EVIDENCE

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

O'CALLAHAN V. PARKER

- O'Callahan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41

OCEANS LAW

- The Acquisition of the Resources of the Bottom of the Sea—A New Frontier of International Law, *by Lieutenant Commander Richard J. Grunawalt* 34/101

- Book Review: Influence of Law on Sea Power, *by D. P. O'Connell, reviewed by Captain Van M. Davidson, Jr.* 78/202

- Military Legal Considerations in the Extension of Territorial Seas, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence* 29/47

- Book Review: Three-Mile Limit of Territorial Seas, a

- book by Sayre A. Swarztrauber, *reviewed by Colonel Zane E. Finkelstein* 60/123

- Book Review: The United States and the Treaty Law of the Sea, by Henry Reiff, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 6/135

OCCUPATION

- Problems of Occupied Nations After the Termination of Occupation, by Lieutenant Colonel Hamilton A. Picciotti 33/25

OFF DUTY EMPLOYMENT

- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur A. Murphy 24/97

OFFENSES

- Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and Provoking Speeches and Gestures, by Frank. J. Remington 12/281
- Conspiracy, by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm T. Yawn 51/211
- Drug Abuse, by Colonel Charles G. Hoff, Jr. 51/147
- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?, by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr. 5/119;
SR/277
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr. 17/123

OFFENSES, JURISDICTION OVER

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219

- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the
Offense, *by Colonel William A. Zeigler* 10/139

OFFENSES, LESSER INCLUDED

- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by*
Major Robert L. Wood 30/120

OFFENSES, MILITARY

- Book Review: The Law of AWOL, *by Alfred Avins,*
reviewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr. 5/129

OFFICE, DUAL

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment,
by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig 1/21

OFFICERS

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment,
by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig 1/21

- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1

OFFICERS, OATH OF

- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1

OFFICIAL RECORDS

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis.* 23/117
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Pro-
fessor Robinson O. Everett* 12/89
- Official Records and Business Entries: Their Use As
Evidence in Courts-Martial and the Limitations
Thereon, *by Lieutenant Donald E. Selby* 11/41

OFF-POST OFFENSES

- O'Callahan* Revisited: Severing the Service Connection,
by Major Norman G. Cooper 76/165
- Relford v. Commandant: On-Post Offenses and Military
Jurisdiction, by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 52/169

OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.
Pasley* 18/55

ON-POST OFFENSES

- Relford v. Commandant: On-Post Offenses and Military
Jurisdiction, by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 52/169

ON-POST PRIVILEGES, REVOCATION OF, *see*
REVOCATION OF ON-POST PRIVILEGES

OPERATION OF LEGAL OFFICES

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command
Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

OPINION AND EXPERT EVIDENCE

- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by*
Major James J. Gibbs 7/23;
 SR/329

ORAL ARGUMENT

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence
 and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant*
Commander Gardiner M. Haight 16/59

ORAL DEPOSITIONS, MILITARY

- The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communica-
 tions, *by Lieutenant Peter J. McGovern* 45/43

ORDERS, DISOBEDIENCE OF

- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded,
 When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/119;
 SR/277
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in
 Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C.*
Manson 6/63;
 SR/309
- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1
- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Arthur A. Murphy 24/97
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219

ORIGIN OF FORMER JEOPARDY RIGHTS

- Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of The Military and
Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C.
Kates* 15/51

OVERDRAFTS

- Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by
Captain Richard G. Anderson* 17/145
- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James
E. Simon* 14/29

OVERFLIGHT DAMAGE, *see* DAMAGE,
OVERFLIGHT

OVERSEAS COMMANDER

- The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Pri-
vate Life, *by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 37/57

OVERSEAS PROCUREMENT

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S.
Pasley* 18/55

OVERSIGHT, JUDICIAL

- Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the
United States Court of Military Appeals, *by Benja-
min Feld* 12/177

P

PARAGRAPH 23(c)(1), MCM, 1951

The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on
the Evidence, *by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cutler* 35/91

PARIS CONVENTION OF 1919

National Sovereignty in Space, *by Captain George D.*
Schrader 17/41

PARKER V. LEVY

Military Justice in the Wake of *Parker v. Levy*, *by*
Professor Robinson O. Everett 67/1

PAROLE

General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G.*
Garner 27/1

PASSES AND LEAVES, *see also* LEAVES AND
PASSES

The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Arthur A. Murphy 24/97

PATENT LAW

An Introduction to the Law of Patents, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel George F. Westerman 15/103

PATERNITY CLAIMS

- Blood Tests for Paternity Claims: Are Army Procedures Adequate?, *by Lieutenant Colonel Frank W. Kiel* ... 38/165

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 1/21
- The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67
- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pemberton* 6/83
- Uncertainties in the Pay and Allowance Laws, *by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.* 9/151

PENALTIES, CRIMINAL

- Discharge and Dismissal as Punishment in the Armed Services, *by Colonel (P) Richard J. Bednar* 16/1
- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pemberton* 6/83

PERFORMANCE, CONTRACT, DELAYS IN

- Government Caused Delays in the Performance of Federal Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses, *by Colonel Robert B. Clarke* 22/1

PERSONAL AFFAIRS

- Book Review: When You Need a Lawyer, *by Kenneth*

- and Irene Donelson, *reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco* 29/169

PERSONALITIES

- Brigadier General McKee Dunn, Judge Advocate General, 1875-1881, *anonymous* 27/iii

- Campbell Smith, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1797-1802, *anonymous* 25/iii

- G. Norman Lieber, Acting Judge Advocate General, 1884-1895; Judge Advocate General, 1895-1901, *anonymous* 29/iii

- In Memoriam—Edwin Wilhite Patterson, 1889-1965, *anonymous* 32/iii

- In Memoriam—Major General Myron C. Cramer, The Judge Advocate General, 1941-1945, *anonymous* ... 33/iii

- John Fitzgerald Lee, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1849-1862, *anonymous* 26/iii

- John Henry Wigmore, Judge Advocate, 1917-1920, *anonymous* 30/iii

- John Lawrence, Judge Advocate General, 1777-1782, *anonymous* 23/iii

- Joseph Holt, Judge Advocate General, 1862-1875, *anonymous* 21/iii

- Lieber, Dr. Francis, *The Life of*, by Colonel James G. Garner 27/2

- Major General Enoch H. Crowder, Judge Advocate General, 1911-1923, *anonymous* 32/v

- Major General George B. Davis, Judge Advocate General, 1901-1911, *anonymous* 31/iii

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

- Thomas Edwards, Judge Advocate General, 1782-1783,
anonymous 24/iii
- William Tudor, Judge Advocate General, 1775-1777,
anonymous 22/iii
- William Winthrop, Acting Judge Advocate General,
1881, *anonymous* 28/iii

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the
Offense, *by Colonel William A. Zeigler* 10/139

PERSONAL PRIVILEGES, EVIDENTIARY

- Privileged Communications—The Personal Privileges,
by Colonel David A. Fontanella 37/157

PERSON, JURISDICTION OVER

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219
- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and
the Offense, *by Colonel William A. Ziegler* 10/139

PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT, *see also* SELECTIVE SERVICE

- Selective Service in 1965, *by Colonel William L.*
Shaw 33/115
- The Selective Service System in 1966, *by Colonel Wil-*
liam L. Shaw 36/147

PHILIPPINE MILITARY LAW

- Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D. Chingcuangco* 37/127
- Legal Organization in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, *by Colonel Claro C. Gloria* 14/151
- Philippine Military Justice, *by Major Valentin E. Escutin* 29/97

PHILOSOPHY, LEGAL

- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169

PHYSICIANS

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129
- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329

PLAIN VIEW SEARCHES

- Plain View Searches, *by Captain John Rintamaki* 60/25

PLEA BARGAINING

- Grants of Immunity and Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green* 53/1

PLEADING, MULTIPLICIOUS

- Multiplicious Pleading, *by Captain Kenneth L. Youngblood* 8/73:
SR/395

- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by Major Robert L. Wood* 30/120

PLEAS AND MOTIONS

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions, Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/47

- Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* 15/51

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt, and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 20/107

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121

1978]

SUBJECT INDEX

PLEAS, GUILTY

- The Providency of Guilty Pleas: Does the Military Really Care?, *by Captain Arnold A. Vickery* 58/209

POLYGRAPH

- Book Review: A Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys, *by Stanley Abrams, reviewed by Ronald E. Decker and CW3 Frederick Link* 79/203

POSSE COMITATUS ACT

- Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major Clarence I. Meeks III, USMC* 70/83
- Restrictions Upon the Use of the Army Imposed by the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major H. W. C. Furman* ... 7/85;
SR/339

POST-TRIAL REVIEW

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr. and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 32/81

POW, *see* PRISONER OF WAR CONVENTIONS; PRISONERS OF WAR

POWERS OF A COMMANDER

- The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Private Life, *by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 37/57

POWERS OF A CONVENING AUTHORITY

- Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to

- Withdraw Charges, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* 12/275

PRACTICE, GENERAL MILITARY

- Military Lawyers, Civilian Courts, and the Organized Bar: A Case Study of the Unauthorized Practice Dilemma, *by F. Raymond Marks* 56/1
- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1
- The Proper Role of the Military Legal Assistance Officer in the Rendition of Estate Planning Services, *by Captain Mack Borgen* 73/65
- The Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Advisor to the Post Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Related Matters, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard E. Cumming* 49/109
- When You Need a Lawyer, *by Kenneth and Irene Donelson, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco* 29/169

PRESENTENCING PROCEDURE

- Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, *by Major William J. Chilcoat* 9/127;
SR/537

PRESIDENT

- The President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennett M. Hollander* 27/49

PRESS, COVERAGE OF TRIALS BY

- Trial by the Press, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ronald B. Stewart* 43/37

PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES

- Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by Captain Richard G. Anderson* 17/145
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 12/89
- Presumptions and Inferences in Criminal Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack. P. Hug* 56/81

PRETRIAL ACTIVITIES GENERALLY

- Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85

PRETRIAL ADVICE

- Pretrial Advice of the Staff Judge Advocate or Legal Officer Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by John N. Hazard* 19/37

PRETRIAL DISCOVERY

- The Freedom of Information Act and Pretrial Discovery, *by Major Wilsie H. Adams, Jr.* 43/1

PRETRIAL HEARINGS

- Pretrial Hearings for Courts-Martial, *by Colonel Philip G. Meengs* 12/49

PRETRIAL INVESTIGATION

The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1

Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1

PRETRIAL RIGHT TO COUNSEL

Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1

PRIOR CONVICTIONS

General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1, 37

Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, *by Major William J. Chilcoat* 9/127;
SR/537

Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pemberton* 6/83

PRISONER OF WAR CONVENTION, GENEVA, *See also* PRISONERS OF WAR

The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15

PRISONERS, *see also* CONFINEEES; PRISONS

Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Pris-

- oner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- The Employment of Prisoners of War, *by Colonel Howard S. Levie* 23/41
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1
- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wilder* 21/37, 45
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15
- The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod* 8/35

PRISONERS OF WAR

- The Amended First Article to the First Draft Protocol Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949—Its Impact Upon Humanitarian Constraints Governing Armed Conflict, *by Captain John F. DePue* 75/71
- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- The Code of Conduct in Relation to International Law, *by Colonel Elizabeth R. Smith, Jr.* 31/85

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- Modernizing the Law of War, *by Professor R. R. Baxter* 78/165
- Book Review: The My Lai Massacre and Its Coverup, edited by Joseph Goldstein, Burke Marshall, and Jack Schwartz, *reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 75/183
- The Rights of Mercenaries as Prisoners of War, *by Captain John R. Cotton* 77/143

PRISONERS RIGHTS

- Constitutional Rights of Prisoners, *by Lieutenant Colonel Conrad W. Forys* 55/1

PRISONS

- Book Review: Military Prison: Theory, Research and Practice, edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston, *reviewed by Captain Hamilton I. McCubbin* 56/242
- The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod* 8/35

PRIVACY ACT, *see also* PRIVACY, RIGHT TO

- The Effect of the Privacy Act on Correction of Military Records, *by Captain James E. Russell* 79/135

PRIVACY, RIGHT TO, *see also* PRIVACY ACT

- Inspections, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis R. Hunt* .. 54/225
- Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Captain John F. Webb, Jr.* 26/1

- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97

PRIVATE SECTOR ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION

- Government Assistance and Private Economic Organization for Defense, *by First Lieutenant Alvin K. Helmerstein and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* ... 9/99

PRIVILEGE AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION, *see* SELF-INCRIMINATION

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of Illegally Obtained Evidence, *by Colonel Talbot J. Nicholas* 35/129

PRIVILEGED RELATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS

- Privileged Communications in Military Law, *by Captain Thomas C. Oldham* 5/17
- The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-Martial, *by Captain Bueford G. Herbert* 11/141
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Charles W. Schiesser and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 24/125

PROBABLE CAUSE

- Attacking the Probable Cause Equation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 65/115
- Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Captain John F. Webb, Jr.* . . 26/1
- Probable Cause and the Informer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 60/1

PROBATION REVOCATION

- Due Process in Military Probation Revocation: Has Morrisey Joined the Service?, *by Major Rufus C. Young, Jr.* 65/1

PROCEDURE,

see also PROCEDURE, COURT-MARTIAL; PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr.* 32/1
- Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, *by Morris Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163
- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.* 18/3
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- Pretrial Hearings for Courts-Martial, *by Colonel Philip G. Meengs* 12/49
- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Air-

- craft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captian Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 24/125
- Using Counsel to Make Military Pretrial Procedure More Effective, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dewey C. Gillely, Jr.* 63/45

PROCEDURE, COURT-MARTIAL

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59
- Book Review: Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, *by Marvin Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, *by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr.* 35/59
- Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence, *by Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins* 14/109
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145

The Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on the Evidence, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L. Cutler</i>	35/91
Using Counsel to Make Military Pretrial Procedure More Effective, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dewey C. Gilley, Jr.</i>	63/45
Who Made the Law Officer a Federal Judge?, <i>by Major Robert E. Miller</i>	4/39; SR/151

PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL

Book Review: Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, <i>by Marvin Comisky and Louis D. Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood</i>	29/163
Book Review: Evidence—Special Text of The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army, <i>by Major Robert F. Maguire, reviewed by Judge Alexander Holtzoff</i>	7/155
Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to Withdraw Charges, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates</i>	12/275
Procedural Rights of the Military Accused: Advantages Over a Civilian Defendant, <i>by Lieutenant Homer E. Moyer, Jr.</i>	51/1
Some Comparisons Between Courts-Martial and Civilian Practice, <i>by Judge Robert E. Quinn</i>	46/77
Using Counsel to Make Military Pretrial Procedure More Effective, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dewey C. Gilley, Jr.</i>	63/45

PROCUREMENT FROM FOREIGN SOURCES

- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55

PROCUREMENT LAW,
see also CONTRACT LAW;
FISCAL LAW

- The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today, *by Colonel Edward H. Kurth* 13/167
- An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, *by Captain (P) Glenn E. Monroe* 80/147
- The Anti-Deficiency Act (Revised Statutes 3679) and Funding Federal Contracts: An Analysis, *by Major Gary L. Hopkins, and Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt* 80/51
- Book Review: Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice, edited by Marvin Haiken and W. Harwood Huffcut, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt* 80/257
- Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement, *by Robert M. Rumizen, and Milton J. Socular* 18/99
- The Buy American Act: Examination, Analysis, and Comparison. *by Captain Charles W. Trainor* 64/101
- Claims of Subcontractors Before the Armed Services Board of Contract Appeals, *by Lieutenant Colonel Leonard G. Crowley* 39/121
- Contracting-Out: A Case for Realistic Contract Vs. In-House Decision-Making, *by Major John C. Widermuth* 49/1
- A Contract Law Symposium: Introduction, *by Major Percival D. Park* 80/v

Default of Indefinite Quantity Type Service Contracts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy</i>	54/249
The Emergence of the Current Interest in the Defense Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontract- ing Programs, <i>by Irving Manass</i>	18/119
Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the National Defense From a Department of Defense At- torney's Point of View, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel</i> <i>Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.</i>	47/35
Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, <i>by Lawrence E. Chermak</i>	17/83
Government Assistance and Private Economic Organiza- tion for Defense, <i>by First Lieutenant Alvin K. Hel-</i> <i>lerstein, and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel</i> ...	9/99
Government-Caused Delays in the Performance of Fed- eral Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses, <i>by Colonel Robert B. Clarke</i>	22/1
Government Contracts—Legal and Administrative Remedies, <i>by Judge Robert L. Kunzig</i>	74/1
The Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procure- ment, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark,</i> <i>Jr.</i>	38/111
Implied Warranties in Government Contracts, <i>by</i> <i>Lieutenant Colonel George H. Dygert</i>	53/39
Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman,</i> <i>Jr.</i>	18/3
Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Procurements, <i>by Captain Dale Gallimore</i>	67/85
The Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Or- ders Under Fixed-Price Contracts, <i>by Captain Gilbert</i> <i>J. Ginsburg</i>	14/123

- The New Defense Programming Concept, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 18/141
- Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order 10925, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/141
- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55
- Personal Service Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks* 6/1
- Private and Public International Law Aspects of Government Contracts, *by Major Norman L. Roberts* ... 36/1
- Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department of Defense Contracts, *by Major Robert M. Hinrichs* 36/61
- Proprietary Data in Defense Procurement, *by William Munves* 18/155
- Real Cost Contracts, *by Patrick D. Halligan* 50/149
- Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More Effectively for Government Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Karl E. Wolf* 18/35
- Service Contract Act Amendments of 1972, *by Major Clifford D. Brooks* 66/67
- Settlement of Claims Arising from Irregular Procurements, *by Major Percival D. Park* 80/220
- The Severin Doctrine, *by Major Jack A. Hubbard* 10/191
- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147
- Standing to Sue Leaves the Army Standing Where?, *by Captain Morris J. Lent, Jr.* 53/73

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- Symposium on Procurement Law: Foreward, *by*
Brigadier General Nathan J. Roberts 18/1
- The Uneasy Case for Prohibiting Telegraphic Bids, *by*
Captain Alan V. Washburn 18/183
- Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline
United States Government Purchasing Practices, *by*
Captain John T. Kuelbs 69/145
- Warranty and Disclaimer in Government Personal Prop-
erty Sales Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L.*
Tracy 56/107

PROCUREMENT LAW SYMPOSIA

- A Contract Law Symposium: Introduction, *by Major*
Percival D. Park 80/v
- A Symposium on Procurement Law: Foreward, *by*
Brigadier General Nathan J. Roberts 18/1

PROCUREMENT, OFFSHORE, *see* OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT

PROCUREMENT, PERSONNEL, *see also* SELECTIVE SERVICE

- Selective Service in 1965, *by Colonel William L.*
Shaw 33/115
- The Selective Service in 1966, *by Colonel William L.*
Shaw 36/147

PROFESSIONAL ETHICS

- The Canons, The Code and Counsel: The Ethics of Ad-
vocates Before Courts-Martial, *by Brigadier General*
Robert J. Chadwick, USMC 38/1

- Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel,
by Captain Warren H. Horton 5/67;
SR/225

PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

- Advocacy at Military Law: The Lawyer's Reason and
the Soldier's Faith, by Colonel Frederick Bernays
Wiener 80/1
- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General
Samuel T. Ansell, by Major Terry W. Brown 35/1
- An Officer's Oath, by Colonel Thomas Reese 25/1
- Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel,
by Captain Warren H. Horton 5/67;
SR/225
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, by Colonel John
M. Marden 29/139
- The Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal
Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions, by
Captain William R. Robie 80/29

PROGRAMMING IN FEDERAL PROCUREMENT

- The New Defense Programming Concept, by Lawrence
E. Chermak 18/141

PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES

- The Employment of Prisoners of War, by Colonel How-
ard S. Levie 23/41
- Military Searches and Seizures, by Captain Cabell F.
Cobbs and Lieutenant Robert S. Warren 1/1

- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139

PROHIBITION OF TELEGRAPHIC BIDS

- The Uneasy Case for Prohibiting Telegraphic Bids, *by Captain Alan V. Washburn* 18/183

PROOF

- Proving Fear As A State of Mind in Homicide Cases, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 19/129

PROPERTY

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

PROPRIETARY DATA

- Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department of Defense Contracts, *by Major Robert M. Hinrichs* 36/61
- Proprietary Data in Defense Procurement, *by William Munves* 18/155

PROSECUTION

- Prosecution in Civil Courts of Minor Offenses Committed on Military Installations, *by Lieutenant Colonel Mitchell D. Franks* 51/85
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139

PROSECUTION, IMMUNITY FROM

- Grants of Immunity and Military Law, 1971-1976, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green 73/1

PROTECTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by*
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

PROVIDENCY OF GUILTY PLEAS

- The Providency of Guilty Pleas: Does the Military
Really Care?, *by Captain Arnold A. Vickery* 58/209

PROVOKING SPEECH

- Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and
Provoking Speeches and Gestures, *by Frank J.*
Remington 12/281

PUBLICATIONS LAW

- Copyright in Government Publications: Historical Back-
ground, Judicial Interpretation, and Legislative
Clarification, *by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/119

PUBLICITY CONCERNING TRIALS

- Trial by the Press, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ronald B.*
Stewart 43/37

PUBLIC LAW 85-804

- Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the
National Defense From a Department of Defense At-

- torney's Point of View, *by Lieutenant Colonel
Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 47/35

PUBLIC POLICY

- Public Policy and Private Peace—The Finality of a Judicial Determination, *by Colonel Matthew B. O'Donnell, Jr.* 22/57
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169

PUNISHMENTS

- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Milton G. Gershenson* 21/65
- The Court-Martial As a Sentencing Agency: Milestone or Millstone?, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Byers* 41/81
- Book Review: The Death Penalty in America, edited by Hugo Adam Bedau, *reviewed by Captain Glenn M. Woodworth* 26/139
- Discharge and Dismissal as Punishment in the Armed Services, *by Colonel (P) Richard J. Bednar* 16/1
- Evidence—Special Text of The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army, a book by Major Robert F. Maquire, *reviewed by Judge Alexander Holtzoff* 7/155,159
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Miller* 28/37
- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pemberton* 6/83
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane IV* 30/43

1978]

SUBJECT INDEX

A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D.
Myster 28/121

The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod 8/35

PSYCHIATRIST AND MILITARY JUSTICE

The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by*
Major James J. Gibbs 7/51;
SR/329

Q

QUINN, JUDGE ROBERT E., VIEWS OF

The Role of Criticism in the Development of Law, *by*
Judge Robert E. Quinn 35/47

R

RANK, REDUCTION IN

Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, *by Colonel*
Abraham Nemrow 2/43;
SR/37

REAL COST CONCEPT IN PROCUREMENT

Real Cost Contracts, *by Patrick D. Halligan* 50/149

REAL ESTATE

- Book Review: Contracts and Conveyances of Real Property, by Milton R. Friedman, reviewed by Major F. John Wagner 76/189

REAL EVIDENCE

- The Identification of Original, Real Evidence, by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried 61/145

RECENT DEVELOPMENTS

- COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and Military Judge Relationship: A Threat to the Judicialization of Military Justice, by Captain John T. Willis 59/215
- Conscientious Objection and the Military, by Captain Donald N. Zillman 53/185
- Environmental Responsibilities for the Military; *Citizens for Reid State Park v. Laird*, USDC Maine, 21 January 1972, by Captain Donald N. Zillman 57/203
- Harris v. New York*, by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller 52/180
- Jury Assessment of the Death Penalty: *McGautha v. California*, 402 U.S. 183 (1971), by Colonel Benjamin Wall 55/247
- The Law of Speedy Trial: *United States v. Burton*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 112, 44 C.M.R. 166; *United States v. Hubbard*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 131, 44 C.M.R. 185 (1971), by Captain William S. Hopson IV 57/189
- Military Installations: Recent Legal Developments, by Lieutenant Colonel Toxey H. Sewell 11/201

- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The
Demise of Constructive Enlistment, *by Captain Brett*
L. Grayson 72/117
- Relford v. Commandant*, *by Captain Donald N.*
Zillman 52/169
- United States v. Lenox*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 314, 45 C.M.R.
88 (1972)—The End of the *Noyd* Era in Military Law,
by Captain George Stohner 58/241

RECORDS AND REPORTS

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117
- Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel John F. Wolf 3/57
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Mil-*
ler 28/37

RECORDS, MILITARY, CORRECTION OF

- The Army Board for Correction of Military Records, *by*
Major General Lawrence H. Williams 6/41;
SR/287

RECORDS OF TRIAL

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside The Record
of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr* 32/1

REDUCTION

- Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, *by Colonel*
Abraham Nemrow 2/43;
SR/37

REFORM, PROPOSAL FOR

- Damnosa Hereditas—Special Courts-Martial, *by Major Henry B. Cabell* 7/145;
SR/385

REGULATIONS

- The Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Private Life, *by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 37/57
- Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regulations, *by Professor Daniel J. Meador* 11/187

REGULATIONS, DISOBEDIANCE OF

- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/119
- Military and Civil Legal Values: *Mens Rea*—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169
- Mistake as a Defense, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 6/63;
SR/309
- An Officer's Oath, *by Colonel Thomas Reese* 25/1
- The Soldier's Right To A Private Life, *by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219

REGULATIONS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF,
see JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ARMY REGULA-
TIONS

REHEARINGS

- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record
of Trial, *by* Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr. 32/1
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by* Colonel Harold L. Mil-
ler 28/37
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by* Brigadier Gen-
eral Hugh J. Clausen 12/145
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain John W. Croft and Lieutenant Robert L.
Day 16/91

RELATIONS AND COMMUNICATIONS,
PRIVILEGED

- Privileged Communications in Military Law, *by* Captain
Thomas C. Oldham 5/17
- The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-
Martial, *by* Captain Bueford G. Herbert 11/141
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Charles W. Schiesser, and Captain Michael
F. Barrett, Jr 24/125

REMEDIES, CONTRACT,
see CONTRACT REMEDIES

REMEDIES, EXHAUSTION OF

- Judicial Review of Military Determinations and the Exhaustion of Remedies Requirement, *by Major Edward F. Sherman* 48/91

REMEDIES OF GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS

- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.* 18/3

REPORTS AND RECORDS

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117
- Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Wolf* 3/57
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Miller* 28/37

REPROCUREMENT COSTS

- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

REPUBLIC OF FRANCE, LAW IN

- The New French Code of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George C. Ryker* 44/71

REPUDIATION, ANTICIPATORY

- Anticipatory Repudiation—Contracting Officer's Dilemma, *by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks, and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* 6/129

RESEARCH, LEGAL, *see also* LEGAL RESEARCH

- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

RESERVATIONS, MILITARY

- Annexations of Military Reservations by Political Subdivisions, *by Colonel Ralph B. Hammack* 11/99

- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by Major James C. Waller, Jr* 2/107;
 SR/91

- Military Installations: Recent Legal Developments, *by Lieutenant Colonel Toxey H. Sewell* 11/201

- Unlawful Entry and Re-Entry Into Military Reservations in Violation of 18 U.S.C. §1382, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jules B. Lloyd* 53/137

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

RESERVE FORCES

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 1/21

RESERVISTS

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction Over Weekend Reservists,
by Robert Gerwig 44/123

RESOURCES OF THE SEA

- The Acquisition of the Resources of the Bottom of the
Sea—A New Frontier of International law, *by*
Lieutenant Commander Richard J. Grunawalt 34/101

RESPONSIBILITY, ENVIRONMENTAL,
see ENVIRONMENTAL LAW

RESPONSIBILITY, MENTAL

- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by*
Major James J. Gibbs 7/51;
SR/329

RESPONSIBILITY, PROFESSIONAL,
see also ETHICS

- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General
Samuel T. Ansell, *by Major Terry W. Brown* 35/1
- An Officer's Oath, *by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas*
Reese 25/1
- Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel,
by Captain Warren H. Horton 5/67;
SR/225
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack*
M. Marden 29/139

RESTRICTION, PRETRIAL

- Pretrial Restraints in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 50/71

RESTRICTIONS ON USE OF ARMY

- Restrictions Upon Use of the Army Imposed by the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major H. W. C. Furman* ... 7/85;
SR/339

RETIREMENT

- Acceptance of Foreign Employment by Retired Military Personnel, *by Major Joseph P. Creekmore* 43/111
- Compatability of Military and Other Public Employment, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan Kerig* 1/21
- De Facto Military Status: Types, Elements, and Benefits, *by Major Boyd W. Allen, Jr.* 39/1
- The Hiss Act and its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67

RETIREMENT BENEFITS

- The Hiss Act and its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67

RETIREMENT, DISABILITY

- Judicial Review In Military Disability Retirement Cases, *by Professor Daniel J. Meador* 33/1

REVIEW,

see also APPEALS; JUDICIAL REVIEW; MILITARY JUSTICE

- Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement, *by Robert H. Rumizen, and Milton J. Socolar* 18/99
- Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlen* 20/65
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- The Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the United States Court of Military Appeals, *by Benjamin Feld* 12/177
- The Hiss Act and its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67
- Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, *by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.* 18/3
- Judicial Limitations Upon a Statutory Right: The Power of The Judge Advocate General to Certify Under Article 67(b)(2), *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Mumme* 12/193
- Judicial Review in Military Disability Retirement Cases, *by Professor Daniel J. Meador* 33/1
- Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—Characterization of Discharge, *by Lieutenant James L. Miller* 4/123
- A Long Look at Article 15, *by Colonel Harold L. Miller* 28/37
- The Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Air-

- craft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93
- Selective Service: A Source of Military Manpower, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 13/35
See also SELECTIVE SERVICE
- Submission of Post-Trial Review to Accused Prior to Convening Authority's Action, *by Colonel Jasper L. Searles* 3/49
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr., and First Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer* 8/113;
 SR/435
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft, and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt, and First Lieutenant Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 20/107
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo, and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myser* 28/121
- Survey of the Law: Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, *by various authors* 3/88;
 SR/101
- The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod* 8/35

REVIEW, APPELLATE,
see APPELLATE REVIEWREVIEW, CIVILIAN JUDICIAL, OF MILITARY
JUSTICE

- Civilian Judicial Review of Military Criminal Justice, *by*
Major Thomas M. Strassburg 66/1

REVIEW, JUDICIAL

- Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A
Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military
Responsibilities, *by Professor Donald T. Weckstein* . 54/1
- Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—
Characterization of Discharge, *by Lieutenant James*
L. Miller 4/123
- O'Callahan v. Parker*: Court-Martial Jurisdiction,
"Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman,
by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice 51/41
- Selective Service Litigation Since 1960, *by Colonel*
William L. Shaw 23/101

REVOCATION OF ON-POST PRIVILEGES

- Administrative Due Process Requirements in the Revo-
cation of On-Post Privileges, *by Major J. Neill Wil-*
kinson 73/107

REVOCATION OF PROBATION

- Due Process in Military Probation Revocation: Has Mor-
rissey Joined the Service?, *by Major Rufus C. Young,*
Jr. 65/1

RIGHTS OF ACCUSED

- Book Review: When You Need A Lawyer, by Kenneth
an Irene Donelson, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony
Morosco 29/169

RIGHTS OF SOLDIERS

- The Soldier's Right to A Private Life, by Lieutenant
Colonel Arthur A. Murphy 24/97

RIGHTS WARNINGS,

see also CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

- Harris v. New York: The Re-Vitalization of Walder, by
Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller 52/180

- Miranda v. Arizona—The Law Today, by Major Fredric
I. Lederer 78/107

RIGHT TO BE HEARD

- The Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The
Right to be Heard, by Major Arthur G. Haessig 63/1

RIGHT TO COUNSEL,

see also COUNSEL, RIGHT TO

- Book Review: Military Justice and the Right to Counsel,
by S. Sidney Ulmer, reviewed by Captain Michael A.
Manheim 54/273

- Pretrial Right to Counsel, by Major John F. Christen-
sen 23/1

- Using Counsel to Make Military Pretrial Procedure
More Effective, by Lieutenant Colonel Dewey C. Gil-
ley, Jr. 63/45

RIGHT TO COUNSEL, PRETRIAL

- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1

RIGHT TO OBTAIN EVIDENCE

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

ROBBERY

- A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James E. Simon* 14/29
- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

S

SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

- Warranty and Disclaimer in Government Personal Property Sales Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy* 56/107

SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE,
see also BODILY EVIDENCE

- Evidentiary Use of the Voice Spectrograph in Criminal Proceedings, *by Major Delroy J. Gorecki* 77/167
- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129

- Book Review: A Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys, by
Stanley Abrams, reviewed by Ronald E. Decker and
CW3 Frederick Link 79/203

SCOPE OF CROSS-EXAMINATION

- Cross-Examination of An Accused Before Courts-
Martial, by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R.J. Stribley,
Jr. 17/1

SEA, ACQUISITION OF RESOURCES OF

- The Acquisition of the Resources at the Bottom of the
Sea—A New Frontier of International Law, by
Lieutenant Commander Richard J. Grunawalt 34/101

SEA, TERRITORIAL

- Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of Ter-
ritorial Seas, by Lieutenant Commander Keith D.
Lawrence 29/47
- Book Review: Three-Mile Limit of Territorial Seas, by
Sayre A. Swarztrauber, reviewed by Colonel Zane E.
Finkelstein 60/123

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

- Attacking the Probable Cause Equation, by Lieutenant
Colonel Francis A. Gilligan 65/115
- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of
Illegally Obtained Evidence, by Colonel Talbot J.
Nicholas 35/129
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, by Pro-
fessor Robinson O. Everett 12/89

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81

- Inspection, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis R. Hunt ...* 54/225
- The "Mere Evidence" Rule in Search and Seizure, *by Major Thomas H. Davis* 35/101
- Military Searches and Seizures, *by Captain Cabell F. Cobbs and Lieutenant Robert S. Warren* 1/1
- Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Captain James F. Webb, Jr.* 26/1
- Specificity Required in Military Search Warrants, *by Major Howard C. Eggers* 61/1

SEARCH INCIDENT TO APPREHENSION

- Search of Premises, Vehicles and the Individual Incident to Apprehension, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 61/89

SEARCH, PLAIN VIEW

- Plain View Searches, *by Captain John Rintamaki* 60/25

SECRETS, TRADE

- Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department of Defense Contracts, *by Major Robert M. Hinrichs* 36/61

SEDITION

- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane IV* 30/43

SEIZURE OF EVIDENCE,
see SEARCH AND SEIZURE

SELECTION OF JURORS

- Juror Selection Under the Uniform Code of Military
 Justice: Fact and Fiction, *by* Major R. Rex Brook-
 shire II 58/71

SELECTIVE SERVICE

- Selective Service and the 1967 Statute, *by* Colonel Wil-
 liam L. Shaw 40/33
- Selective Service: A Source of Military Manpower, *by*
 Colonel William L. Shaw 13/35
- Selective Service in 1965, *by* Colonel William L. Shaw 33/115
- Selective Service Litigation Since 1960, *by* Colonel
 William L. Shaw 23/101
- Selective Service Ramifications in 1964, *by* Colonel
 William L. Shaw 29/123
- The Selective Service System in 1966, *by* Colonel Wil-
 liam L. Shaw 36/147

SELF-INCRIMINATION

- Cross-Examination of an Accused Before Courts-
 Martial, *by* Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley,
 Jr. 17/1
- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, *by*
 Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire 12/269
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by* Major John F. Christen-
 sen 23/1

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- The Warning Requirement of Article 31(b): Who Must Do What to Whom and When?, *by Major Robert F. Maguire* 2/1;
SR/1

SENIOR PRISONER

- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- The Employment of Prisoners of War, *by Colonel Howard S. Levie* 23/41
- Gas Warfare in International Law, *by Major Joseph B. Kelly* 9/1;
SR/469
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G. Garner* 27/1
- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143
- Interrogation Under the 1949 Prisoners of War Convention, *by First Lieutenant Stanley J. Glod and First Lieutenant Lawrence J. Smith* 21/145
- A Legal Analysis of the Changes in War, *by Major Joseph B. Kelly* 13/89

- Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of the Territorial Sea, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence* 29/47
- A New Look at the Law of War: Limited War and Field Manual 27-10, *by Captain Gordon B. Baldwin* 4/1
- Nuclear Weapons as a Lawful Means of Warfare, *by Colonel Fred Bright, Jr.* 30/1
- One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, *by Captain William S. Shepard* 21/157
- Selective Service Ramifications in 1964, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 29/123
See also SELECTIVE SERVICE
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William D. O'Brien* 14/1
- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James B. Clause* 11/15
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr.* 17/123
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane, IV* 30/43
- United States Use of Biological Warfare, *by Colonel William H. Neinast* 24/1

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardiner M. Haight* 16/59

Commutation of Military Sentences, <i>by Milton G. Ger-shenson</i>	21/65
The Court-Martial As A Sentencing Agency: Milestone or Millstone, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Byers</i>	41/81
Book Review: The Death Penalty in America, edited by Hugo Adam Bedau, <i>reviewed by Captain Glenn M. Woodworth</i>	26/139
Discharge and Dismissal as Punishment in the Armed Forces, <i>by Colonel (P) Richard J. Bednar</i>	16/1
The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes</i>	14/67
The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr.</i>	35/59
A Long Look at Article 15, <i>by Colonel Harold L. Miller</i>	28/37
Multiplicious Pleading, <i>by Captain Kenneth J. Youngblood</i>	8/73; SR/395
Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, <i>by William J. Chilcoat</i>	9/127; SR/537
Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, <i>by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pember-ton</i>	6/83
Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence, <i>by Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins</i>	14/109
Rehearings Today in Military Law, <i>by Brigadier Gen-eral Hugh J. Clausen</i>	12/145

- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, *by*
Major Robert L. Wood 30/120
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain John W. Croft and Lieutenant Robert L.
Day 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt and Cap-
tain Michael F. Barrett, Jr. 20/107
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Charles W. Schiesser and Captain Michael
F. Barrett, Jr. 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D.
Myster 28/121
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr. and Cap-
tain Michael F. Barrett, Jr. 32/81

SENTENCES, COMMUTATION OF

- Commutation of Military Sentences, *by Milton G. Ger-*
shenson 21/65

SENTENCING,

see SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

SENTRY, ARREST OR APPREHENSION BY

- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by*
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

SERVICE CONNECTION

- O'Callahan Revisited: Severing the Service Connection,*
by Major Norman G. Cooper 76/165
- O'Callahan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction,*
"Service-Connection," Confusion and the Serviceman,
by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice 51/41
- Relford v. Commandant: On-Post Offenses and Military*
Jurisdiction, by Captain Donald N. Zillman 52/169

SERVICE CONTRACT ACT

- Service Contract Act Amendments of 1972, by Major*
Clifford D. Brooks 66/67

SERVICE CONTRACTS

- Default of Indefinite Quantity Type Service Contracts,*
by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy 54/249
- Personal Service Contracts, by Lieutenant Colonel*
Russell N. Fairbanks 6/1

SERVICE, LENGTH OF

- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service*
on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, by Harry V.
Lerner 13/121

SERVICES, PERSONAL

- Personal Service Contracts, by Lieutenant Colonel*
Russell N. Fairbanks 6/1

SETTLEMENT OF MARITIME CLAIMS

- The Settlement of Army Maritime Claims, *by Captain Thomas J. Whalen* 34/125

SEVERANCE OF TRIAL

- Prejudicial Joinder: The Crazy-Quilt World of Severance, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis M. Corrigan* ... 68/1

SEVERIN DOCTRINE ON SUBCONTRACTOR CLAIMS

- The Severin Doctrine, *by Major Jack A. Hubbard* 10/191

SEX DISCRIMINATION

- Sex Discrimination in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Harry C. Beans* 67/19

SHORT DESERTION

- A History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143

SIMILARITY IN REPROCUREMENT

- "Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, *by Colonel Joseph C. Van Cleve, Jr.* 8/147

SMALL BUSINESS

- The Emergence of the Current Interest in Defense Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontracting Programs, *by Irving Maness* 18/119

SOCIOECONOMIC POLICIES IN CONTRACTING

- The Buy-American Act: Examination, Analysis and Comparison, *by Captain Charles W. Trainor* 64/101

- The Emergence of the Current Interest in the Defense Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontracting Programs, *by Irving Maness* 18/119

- Service Contract Act Amendments of 1972, *by Major Clifford D. Brooks* 66/67

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' CIVIL RELIEF ACT

- The Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act—A Survey, *by Captain Philip J. Bagley III* 45/1

SOLDIERS, RIGHTS OF

- The Soldier's Right to a Private Life, *by Lieutenant Colonel Arthur A. Murphy* 24/97

SOLICITATION, CONTRACT

- Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement, *by Robert H. Rumizen and Milton J. Socolar* 18/99

SOUTHEAST ASIAN LEGAL SYSTEMS

- Legal Organization in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, *by Colonel Claro C. Gloria* 14/151

- The Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Major General Samran Kantaprapha* 14/171

- The Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Lieutenant General Sming Tailangka* 64/151

Military Justice in the Republic of Vietnam, *by Lieutenant Colonel George F. Westerman* 31/137

The Military Law System in Indonesia, *by Captain Djaelani* 59/177

The Military Legal System of the Republic of China, *by Major General Lee Ping-chai* 14/160

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today, *by Colonel Edward H. Kurth* 13/167

The Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability Today, *by Major James W. Hunt* 8/1

Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55

SOVEREIGNTY IN SPACE

Conflicting Sovereignty Interests in Outer Space: Proposed Solutions Remain in Orbit!, *by Lieutenant Colonel Hal H. Bookout* 7/23

National Sovereignty in Space, *by Captain George D. Schrader* 17/41

Space—A Legal Vacuum, *by Joseph J. Simeone, Jr.* . . 16/43

SOVIET LAW,

see also SOVIET MILITARY LAW; SOVIET STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS

Analogy Reincarnated: A Note on the Form and Substance of Soviet Legal Reform, *by Major Bernard A. Ramundo* 19/157

MILITARY LAW REVIEW

[VOL. 81]

- Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws, *by John N. Hazard* 19/69

SOVIET MILITARY LAW

- An Outline of Soviet Military Law, *by Colonel G.I.A.D. Draper* 5/1

SOVIET STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS

- The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices?, *by Major General George S. Prugh* 20/1

SPACE LAW

- Conflicting Sovereignty Interests in Outer Space: Proposed Solutions Remain in Orbit!, *by Lieutenant Colonel Hal H. Bookout* 7/23
- The Law of the Sea: A Parallel for Space Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 22/155
- National Sovereignty in Space, *by Captain George D. Schrader* 17/41
- Reliance Upon International Custom and General Principles in the Growth of Space Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Morton S. Jaffe* 20/167
- Space—A Legal Vacuum, *by Joseph J. Simeone, Jr.* . . 16/43

SPANISH MILITARY LAW

- Military Law in Spain, *by Brigadier General Eduardo deNoLouis* 22/139
- Book Review: Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, *by Second Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnenreich* 27/153

SPECIAL COURTS-MARTIAL

- Damnosa Hereditas—Special Courts-Martial, *by Major Henry B. Cabell* 7/145;
SR/385

- Discharge and Dismissal As Punishment in the Armed Services, *by Colonel (P) Richard J. Bednar* 16/1

SPECIFICITY IN SEARCH WARRANTS

- The Specificity Required in Military Search Warrants, *by Major Howard C. Eggers* 61/1

SPEECH, FREEDOM OF

- Must the Soldier Be A Silent Member of Our Society?, *by Major Michael A. Brown* 43/71

SPEECH, PROVOKING,
see PROVOKING SPEECH

SPEEDY TRIAL

- The Accused's Right to a Speedy Trial in Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Carroll J. Tichenor* 52/1
- The Law of Speedy Trial: *United States v. Burton*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 112, 44 C.M.R. 166; *United States v. Hubbard*, 21 U.S.C.M.A. 131, 44 C.M.R. 185 (1971), *by Captain William S. Hopson, IV* 57/189

SPIES AND SPYING

- The Hiss Act and Its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by
*Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman* 12/219
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, by *Lieutenant Colonel
Jabez W. Loane, IV* 30/43

SPOUSES AS WITNESSES

- The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-
Martial, by *Captain Bueford G. Herbert* 11/141

STAFF JUDGE ADVOCATE

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Exam-
ination of the Military Viewpoint, by *Colonel Arnold
I. Melnick* 29/1
- A Long Look at Article 15, by *Colonel Harold L. Mil-
ler* 28/37
- Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial
Activity, by *Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85
- Pretrial Advice of the Staff Judge Advocate or Legal
Officer Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military
Justice, by *Lieutenant Colonel Robert Weaver* 19/37
- The Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, by *Colonel Jack
M. Marden* 29/139

STANDING TO OBJECT TO EVIDENCE

- A Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of
Illegally Obtained Evidence, by *Lieutenant Colonel
Talbot J. Nicholas* 35/129

STANDING TO SUE

- Standing to Sue Leaves the Army Standing Where?, *by*
Captain Morris J. Lent Jr. 53/73

STATE LAW

- The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State
 Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today,
by Colonel Edward H. Kurth 13/167
- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by*
Major James C. Waller, Jr. 2/107
- Is There A Military Common Law of Crimes?, *by* *Cap-*
tain Guy A. Zoghby 27/75
- Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More
 Effectively for Government Contracts, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Karl E. Wolf 18/35
- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by*
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

STATES OF MIND

- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded,
 When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/119
- Proving Fear as a State of Mind in Homicide Cases, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West 19/129

STATE TAXATION OF THE FEDERAL
GOVERNMENT

- The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State
 Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today,
by Colonel Edward H. Kurth 13/167

- Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More Effectively for Government Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Karl E. Wolf* 18/35

STATUS OF FORCES AGREEMENTS

- The Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas Under Status of Forces Agreements, *by Dr. Richard S. Schubert* 17/99
- The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices?, *by Major General George S. Prugh* 20/1
- Status of Forces Agreements as a Basis for United States Custody of an Accused, *by Major Stratton R. Heath, Jr.* 49/45

STATUTES

- Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major Clarence I. Meeks, III* 70/83
- Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Procurements, *by Captain Dale Gallimore* 67/85
- Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline United States Government Purchasing Practices, *by Captain John T. Kuelbs* 69/145
- The War-Making Process, *by Major John C. Cruden* .. 69/35

SUBCONTRACTING POLICIES

- The Emergence of the Current Interest in the Defense

- Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontracting Programs, *by Irving Maness* 18/119
- The Severin Doctrine, *by Major Jack A. Hubbard* 10/191

SUBCONTRACTOR CLAIMS

- Claims of Subcontractors Before the Armed Services Board of Contract Appeals, *by Lieutenant Colonel Leonard B. Crowley* 39/121

SUBJECT-MATTER JURISDICTION

- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, *by Colonel William A. Zeigler* 10/139

SUBPEONA

- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

SUBSTANTIVE OFFENSES

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr. and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 32/81

SUPERIOR ORDERS, DEFENSE OF,
see also INTERNATIONAL LAW

- Book Review: Superior Orders in National and International Law, *by L. C. Green, reviewed by Major James A. Burger* 78/196

SUPPLEMENTS TO THE SURVEY OF MILITARY JUSTICE,

see SURVEYS OF MILITARY JUSTICE

SUPREME COURT, UNITED STATES,

see UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

SURVEYS OF MILITARY JUSTICE,

see also COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS

- COMA Review, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried and Captain Miles J. Mullin* 63/115
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr. and First Lieutenant Jay K. Fischer* 8/113;
SR/435
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman* 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain John W. Croft and Lieutenant Robert L. Day* 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 20/107
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Charles W. Schiesser and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster* 28/121
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr. and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.* 32/81

1978]

SUBJECT INDEX

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Alonzo Clifford Shields III 41/109
- Survey of the Law: Military Justice: United States
 Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30
 June 1958, *by various authors* 3/67;
 SR/101
- The United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975-1977:
 Judicializing the Military Justice System, *by Captain*
(P) John S. Cooke 76/43

SUSPECTS, INTERROGATION OF

- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire 12/269

SWEDISH MILITARY JUSTICE

- Swedish Military Jurisdiction, *by Bengt Lindeblad* 19/123

SWISS MILITARY JUSTICE

- Swiss Military Justice, *by Rene Depierre* 21/123

SYMPOSIA, PROCUREMENT LAW

- A Contract Law Symposium: Introduction, *by Major*
Percival D. Park 80/v
- A Symposium on Procurement Law: Foreward, *by*
Brigadier General Nathan J. Roberts 18/1

T

TABLE OF MAXIMUM PUNISHMENTS,
see also SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pember-ton* 6/83
- Some Observations On Lesser Included Offenses, *by Major Robert L. Wood* 30/120

TAXES,
see also LEGAL ASSISTANCE

- The Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxation of Federal Property and Activities Today, *by Colonel Edward H. Kurth* 13/167
- Government Assistance and Private Economic Organization for Defense, *by First Lieutenant Alvin K. Hellerstein and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* ... 9/99
- Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Kovar* 1/95
- Offshore Procurement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley* 18/55
- Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More Effectively for Government Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Karl E. Wolf* 18/35
- State Power to Tax the Service Member: An Examination of Section 514 of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act, *by Captain Graham C. Lilly* 36/123

TEACHING METHODS,
see also TRAINING

- The Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal
Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions, *by*
Captain William R. Robie 80/29

TEAMS

- Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel John F. Wolf 3/57

TELEGRAPHIC BIDS

- The Uneasy Case for Prohibiting Telegraphic Bids, *by*
Captain Alan V. Washburn 18/183

TERMINATION OF JURISDICTION

- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by*
Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman 12/219

- The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the
Offense, *by Colonel William A. Ziegler* 10/139

TERMINATION OF OCCUPATION

- Problems of Occupied Nations After the Termination of
Occupation, *by Lieutenant Colonel Romulus A. Pic-*
ciotti 33/25

TERRITORIAL SEA,
see SEA, TERRITORIAL

TESTIMONY, EXPERT,
see EXPERT TESTIMONY

TESTIMONY, FORMER

Former Testimony, *by Colonel Joseph E. Donahue* . . . 31/1

TESTIMONY, LIMITED PURPOSE

Cross-Examination of An Accused Before Courts-Martial, *by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley, Jr.* . . . 17/1

THAILAND, LAW OF

The Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Major General Samran Kantapraha* . . . 14/171

The Military Judicial System of Thailand, *by Lieutenant General Sming Tailangka* . . . 64/151

THEFT

A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James E. Simon* . . . 14/29

The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* . . . 26/81

THREATS, COMMUNICATION OF

Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and Provoking Speeches and Gestures, *by Frank J. Remington* . . . 12/281

TIME OF ATTACHMENT OF FORMER JEOPARDY

Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* . . . 15/51

TORTS

- The Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability
 Today, *by Major James W. Hunt* 8/1
- Federal Tort Liability for Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by Robert Gerwig* 10/204
- Incompatible Blood Transfusion, *by Colonel Maurice Levin* 26/129
- The International Responsibility of a State for Torts of its Military Forces, *by Colonel William R. Mullins* 34/59
- The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81

TORTS, AVIATION

- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operators For Flights Over Land Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow* 15/69

TORT LIABILITY OF UNITED STATES

- Absolute Liability Under the Federal Tort Claims Act, *by Major Fred K. Morrison* 60/53
- The Federal Government as an Insured Under an Employee's Auto Insurance Policy, *by Colonel Thomas E. Murdock* 36/91
- The Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability
 Today, *by Major James W. Hunt* 8/1
- Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operators for Flights Over Land Interfering With Use and Enjoyment, *by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow* 15/69

TRADE SECRETS

- Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department
of Defense Contracts, *by Major Robert M. Hinrichs* . 36/61

TRAINING,
see also TEACHING METHODS

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, *by Colonel
John J. Douglass* 10/47
- Judge Advocate Training in LOGEX, *by Lieutenant
Colonel John F. Wolf* 3/57

TRANSFUSIONS, BLOOD

- Incompatible Blood Transfusions, *by Colonel Maurice
Levin* 26/129

TRAVEL

- Travel Orders: A Move Too Soon Can Be Costly, *by
Major Wallace F. Murphy* 20/181

TREASON,
see also OFFENSES

- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel
Joseph B. Kelly* 30/101
- General Order 100 Revisited, *by Colonel James G.
Garner* 1/27
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel
Jabez W. Loane, IV* 30/43
- Treason by Domiciled Aliens, *by Rear Admiral Robert
D. Powers, Jr.* 17/123

TREATIES,

see also INTERNATIONAL LAW

My Lai and Vietnam: Norms, Myths and Leader Responsibility, *by Captain Jordan J. Paust* 57/99

The Position of the United States and the Soviet Union on Treaty Law and Treaty Negotiations, *by Albert J. Eschain* 46/31

Status of Forces Agreements as a Basis for United States Custody of an Accused, *by Major Stratton R. Heath, Jr.* 49/45

TRIAL BY JUDGE ALONE

Requests for Trial by Military Judge Alone Under Article 16(1)(B) of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by Captain William R. Baldwin, III* 72/153

TRIAL COUNSEL,

see also COUNSEL; MILITARY JUSTICE

The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1

Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85

TRIAL OBSERVER,

see also FOREIGN LAW; INTERNATIONAL LAW

An American's Trial in a Foreign Court: The Role of the Military's Trial Observer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 34/1

TRIAL PROCEDURE,
see PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL

TRIAL, SEVERANCE OF

Prejudicial Joinder: The Crazy-Quilt World of Severances, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis M. Corrigan* .. 68/1

TRUTH IN NEGOTIATIONS ACT

An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, *by Captain(P) Glenn E. Monroe* 80/147

TURKISH NONJUDICIAL PUNISHMENT,
see also FOREIGN LAW

A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment, *by First Lieutenant Hikmet Sener* 27/111

U

UNIFIED COMMAND

Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1

UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE,
see also MILITARY JUSTICE

Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr.* 32/1

Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by Captain Richard G. Anderson* 17/145

- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by*
Major James C. Waller, Jr. 2/107;
 SR/91
- The Background of the Uniform Code of Military Jus-
 tice, *by Edmund M. Morgan* 28/17
- A Comparison of the Turkish and American Military
 Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment, *by First Lieuten-*
ant Hikmet Sener 27/111
- Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, *by Colonel*
Abraham Nemrow 2/43;
 SR/37
- Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, *by K. E.*
Enderby 33/65
- Book Review: Criminal Procedure in the United States
 District and Military Courts, *by Marvin Comisky and*
Louis D. Apothaker, reviewed by Major Robert L.
Wood 29/163
- The Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General
 Samuel T. Ansell, *by Major Terry W. Brown* 35/1
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Exam-
 ination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold*
I. Melnick 29/1
- Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the
 United States Court of Military Appeals, *by Benja-*
min Feld 12/177
- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Pro-*
fessor Robinson O. Everett 12/89
- The Fiction of Legislative Intent: A Rationale of Con-
 gressional Preemption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by*
Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr. 9/69
- The Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colo-*
nel William A. Murphy 12/1

Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and Civilian Right, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates</i>	15/51
The General Article—Elemental Confusion, <i>by Captain James A. Hagan</i>	10/63
General Order 100 Revisited, <i>by Colonel James G. Garner</i>	27/1
A History of Short Desertion, <i>by Alfred Avins</i>	13/143
The Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr.</i>	35/59
Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire</i>	12/269
Is There A Military Common Law of Crimes?, <i>by Captain Guy A. Zoghby</i>	27/75
Judicial Limitations Upon a Statutory Right: The Power of The Judge Advocate General to Certify Under Article 67(b)(2), <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Mumme</i>	12/193
Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?, <i>by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.</i>	5/119; SR/277
Book Review: The Law of AWOL, <i>by Alfred Avins, reviewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.</i>	5/129
The Law of Obscenity and Military Practice, <i>by Captain Harvey L. Zuckman</i>	20/43
A Long Look at Article 15, <i>by Colonel Harold L. Miller</i>	28/37
The Military Justice Act of 1968, <i>by Senator Sam J. Ervin, Jr.</i>	45/77

- Book Review: The Military Law Dictionary, by Richard C. Dahl and John F. Whelan, *reviewed by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.* 13/197
- The Military Offense of Communicating a Threat, by Major Heyward G. Jeffers, Jr. 15/23
- Multiplicious Pleading, by Captain Kenneth L. Youngblood 8/73
- Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity, by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West 23/85
- Pretrial Advice of the Staff Judge Advocate or Legal Officer Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military Justice, by Lieutenant Colonel Robert J. Weaver 19/37
- Pretrial Hearings for Courts-Martial, by Colonel Philip G. Meengs 12/49
- Professor Edmund M. Morgan and the Drafting of the Uniform Code, by Felix E. Larkin 28/7
- Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Code, *anonymous* 28/1
- Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, by Major Robert L. Wood 30/120
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman 12/219
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by Captain John W. Croft and Lieutenant Robert L. Day 16/91
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by Captain Charles W. Schiesser and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr. 24/125
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by

<i>Lieutenant Colonel George O. Taylor, Jr., and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.</i>	32/81
A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, <i>by Major James E. Simon</i>	14/29
The Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, <i>by Colonel William A. Zeigler</i>	10/139
Treason and Aiding the Enemy, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane, IV</i>	30/43
The Warning Requirement of Article 31(b): Who Must Do What to Whom and When?, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire</i>	2/1; SR/1

UNIONIZATION OF THE MILITARY

Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Approach, <i>by Deanne C. Siemer, Gurden E. Drake and A. Stephen Hut, Jr.</i>	78/1
Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical Considerations, <i>by Captain William S. Ostan</i>	77/109

UNIT, WELFARE AND SIMILAR FUNDS,
see also NONAPPROPRIATED FUND
ACTIVITIES

Federal Tort Liability for Nonappropriated Fund Activities, <i>by Robert Gerwig</i>	10/204
Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Kovar</i>	1/95
Book Review: When You Need A Lawyer, <i>By Kenneth and Irene Donelson, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony Morosco</i>	29/169

UNITED KINGDOM, MILITARY LAW OF

- Court-Martial Appeals in England, *by Delmar Karlan* 20/65
- Military Law in the United Kingdom, *by Brigadier Richard C. Halse* 15/1
- The Nature of British Military Law, *by D. P. O'Connell* 19/141

UNITED STATES COURTS

- Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regulations, *by Professor Daniel J. Meador* 11/187

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS,
see DISTRICT COURTS, UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES, MILITARY AGREEMENTS OF

- The Military Agreement in United States Law and Practice, *by Dr. Richard S. Schubert* 19/81

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT

- The Justices and the Generals: The Supreme Court and Judicial Review of Military Activities, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 70/1
- Book Review: Opinion of the Court, *by William Woolfolk*, *reviewed by Captain John G. Newitt* 35/165
- The Resume as Autobiography, *a review by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky of The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren* *by Earl Warren* 79/199

UNITED STATES V. BURTON,
see SPEEDY TRIAL

UNITED STATES V. HUBBARD,
see SPEEDY TRIAL

UNITED STATES V. LENOX,
see LENOX, UNITED STATES V.

UNITED STATES V. NOYD,
see LENOX, UNITED STATES V.

UNIVERSAL DECLARATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS

Human Rights and the Administration of Philippine
Military Justice, by *Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D.
Chingcuangco* 37/127

UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING,
see SELECTIVE SERVICE

UNLAWFUL DETENTION

A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by
*Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H.
Stillman* 12/219

USE OF FORCE

The Use of Force to Protect Government Property, by
Colonel Darrell L. Peck 26/81

U.S.S.R.

The Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Lim-

- itations or Political Devices?, *by Major General George S. Prugh* 20/1

VAGUENESS OF STATUTES

- Military Justice in the Wake of *Parker v. Levy*, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 67/1

VALUES, LEGAL

- The Compatibility of Military and Civil Legal Values:
Mens Rea—A Case in Point, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 28/169

VEHICLES, INSPECTION OF

- United States v. Neloms* (ACMR 1974): A Survey of Its Potential Impact Upon On-Post Vehicular Inspections, *by Major John F. DePue* 66/191

VETERANS BENEFITS

- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, *by Harry V. Lerner* 13/121
- Returning Veterans' Rights to Fringe Benefits After *Foster v. Dravo Corp.*, *by David Bennett Ross* 68/55

VICTIMOLOGY

- Book Review: Criminal Justice and the Victim, edited by William F. McDonald, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 75/198

VIETNAM, REPUBLIC OF

- Military Justice in the Republic of Vietnam, *by Lieutenant Colonel George F. Westerman* 31/137

VOICE SPECTROGRAPH

- Evidentiary Use of the Voice Spectrograph in Criminal Proceedings, *by Major Delroy J. Gorecki* 77/167

VOIR DIRE

- Voir Dire—A Neglected Tool of Advocacy, *by Colonel Ronald M. Holdaway* 40/1

WAIVER

- Cross-Examination of An Accused Before Courts-Martial, *by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley, Jr.* 17/1
- The Doctrine of Waiver, *by Major Edwin P. Wasinger* 39/85
- Pretrial Right to Counsel, *by Major John F. Christensen* 23/1

WALDER V. UNITED STATES

- Harris v. New York: The Re-Vitalization of Walder, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 52/180

WAR

- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* 30/101
- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Com-

- mand Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561
- Civil Affairs—A Suggested Legal Approach, *by Major Harold D. Cunningham, Jr.* 10/115
- The Common Application of the Law of War Within the NATO Forces, *by Dr. Gunther Moritz* 13/1
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, *by Colonel John J. Douglass* 10/47
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- WARFARE, AIR, LAW OF,
 see AIR WARFARE, LAW OF
- WAR, LAW OF,
 see LAW OF WAR
- WAR, NUCLEAR
- Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, *by William V. O'Brien* 14/1
- WAR, PRISONERS OF
- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Command Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Prisoner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L. Manes, Jr.* 10/1;
SR/561

- The Code of Conduct in Relation to International Law,
by Colonel Elizabeth R. Smith, Jr. 31/85

- The Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, by Colonel James D. Clause 11/15

WARNING

- The Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, by Professor Robinson O. Everett 12/89
- Harris v. New York: The Re-Vitalization of Walder*, by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller 52/180
- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire 12/269
- A Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, by Captain Bruce E. Davis, and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman 12/219
- The Warning Requirement of Article 31(b): Who Must Do What to Whom and When?, by Colonel Robert F. Maguire 2/1

WARRANT OFFICERS

- Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment, by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig 1/21

WARRANTS, SEARCH

- The Specificity Required in Military Search Warrants, by Major Howard C. Eggers 61/1
- Inspections, by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis R. Hunt ... 54/225

WARRANTIES, IMPLIED

- Implied Warranties in Government Contracts, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel George H. Dygert 53/39

WARRANTY IN SALES CONTRACTS

- Warranty and Disclaimer in Government Personnel Prop-
erty Sales Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L.*
Tracy 56/107

WARTIME COURT-MARTIAL JURISDICTION

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, *by Colonel*
John J. Douglass 10/47

WEAPONRY

- Minor Symposium: Biological Warfare—Two Views 24/1
- Book Review: Nuclear Weapons and International Law,
by Nagendra Singh, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel
Dwan V. Kerig 8/162
- The Status of Biological Warfare in International Law,
by Colonel Bernard J. Brungs 24/47
- United States Use of Biological Warfare, *by Colonel*
William H. Neinast 24/1

WEEKEND RESERVISTS

- Court-Martial Jurisdiction Over Weekend Reservists,
by Robert Gerwig 44/12

WITHDRAWAL OF CHARGES

- Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to

- Withdraw Charges, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* 12/275

WITNESSES

- Cross-Examination of an Accused Before Courts-Martial, *by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley, Jr.* 17/1
- The Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, *by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- Privileged Communications in Military Law, *by Captain Thomas C. Oldham* 5/17
- The Role of the Deposition in Military Justice, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 7/131
- The Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329
- The Significance of the Jencks Act in Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 30/83
- The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-Martial, *by Captain Bueford G. Herbert* 11/141
- Treason and Aiding the Enemy, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane, IV* 30/41

WITNESSES, SPOUSES AS

- The Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-Martial, *by Captain Bueford G. Herbert* 11/141

**WORTHLESS CHECK OFFENSES (ARTICLE
123(a))**

Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by*
Captain Richard G. Anderson 17/145

A Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James*
E. Simon 14/29

YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS

The United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Harrod 8/35

The Youthful Offender in the Armed Forces, *by Doyle*
Shackelford 2/97

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 323,661.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter under No. 323,661, and is published weekly.
It is published for the owner by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 323,661.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter under No. 323,661, and is published weekly.
It is published for the owner by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 323,661.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter under No. 323,661, and is published weekly.
It is published for the owner by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 323,661.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter under No. 323,661, and is published weekly.
It is published for the owner by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, Post Office at Chicago, Ill., under No. 323,661.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter under No. 323,661, and is published weekly.
It is published for the owner by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

IV. TITLE INDEX

A

- Absolute Liability Under the Federal Tort Claims Act,
by *Major Fred K. Morrison* 60/53
- Acceptance of Foreign Employment by Retired Military
Personnel, by *Lieutenant Colonel Joseph P. Creek-
more* 43/111
- The Accused's Right to a Speedy Trial in Military Law,
by *Lieutenant Colonel Carroll J. Tichenor* 52/1
- Acquisition of the Resources of the Bottom of the
Sea—A New Frontier of International Law, by
Lieutenant Commander Richard J. Grunawalt 34/101
- Administration of Justice Within the Armed Forces of
the German Federal Republic, by *Doctor Gunther
Moritz* 7/1
- Administration of Justice in the Pakistan Air Force, by
Squadron Leader Sheikh Mohammed Anwar 61/41
- Administrative Due Process Requirements in the Revo-
cation of On-Post Privileges, by *Major J. Neill Wil-
kerson* 73/107
- Advocacy at Military Law: The Lawyer's Reason and
the Soldier's Faith, by *Colonel Frederick B. Wiener* . 80/1
- Aftermath of the Michigan Tax Decisions: State Taxa-
tion of Federal Property and Activities Today, by
Colonel Edward H. Kurth 13/167
- The All Writs Act and the Military Judicial System, by
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas M. Rankin 53/103

- Amended First Article to the First Draft Protocol Additional to the Geneva Conventions of 1949—Its Impact Upon Humanitarian Constraints Governing Armed Conflict, *by Major John F. DePue* 75/71
- American Judicial Tradition, a book by G. Edward White, *reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr* 79/193
- An American's Trial in a Foreign Court: The Role of the Military's Trial Observer, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 34/1
- An Analysis of ASPR Section XV by Cost Principle, *by Captain(P) Glenn E. Monroe* 80/147
- Analogy Reincarnated: A Note on the Form and Substance of Soviet Legal Reform, *by Major Bernard A. Ramundo* 19/157
- Annexations of Military Reservations by Political Subdivisions, *by Colonel Ralph B. Hammack* 11/99
- Anticipatory Repudiation—Contracting Officers' Dilemma, *by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel* 6/129
- Anti-Deficiency Act (Revised Statutes 3679) and Funding Federal Contracts: An Analysis, *by Major Gary L. Hopkins and Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt* 80/51
- Appellate Consideration of Matters Outside the Record of Trial, *by Colonel Edward S. Adamkewicz, Jr* 32/1
- Applicability of the Laws of Land Warfare to U.S. Army Aviation, *by Major Steven P. Gibb* 73/25
- Argument of Military Counsel on Findings, Sentence and Motions: Limitations and Abuses, *by Lieutenant Commander Gardner M. Haight* 16/59
- Army Board for Correction of Military Records, *by Major General Lawrence H. Williams* 6/41;
SR/287

- Army Nerve Gas Dumping: International Atropine, *by*
Lieutenant Colonel Ronald Cundick 56/165
- Army Relations with the Congress, *by Colonel James*
K. Gaynor 11/1
- Article 123(a): A Bad Check Offense for the Military, *by*
Captain Richard G. Anderson 17/145
- Assassination in War Time, *by Lieutenant Colonel*
Joseph B. Kelly 30/101
- Assimilative Crimes Act—State Laws Assimilated, *by*
Major James C. Waller, Jr 2/107;
 SR/287
- Attacking the Probable Cause Equation, *by Lieutenant*
Colonel Francis A. Gilligan 65/115
- Attitudes of U.S. Army War College Students Toward
 the Administration of Military Justice, *by Colonel*
Robert B. Clarke and Brigadier General Joseph N.
Tenhet 59/27
- Automatic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate
 General's Corps, *by Colonel Gerald W. Davis* 23/117

B

- Background of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by*
Edmund M. Morgan 28/17
- Barbed Wire Command: The Legal Nature of the Com-
 mand Responsibilities of the Senior Prisoner in a Pris-
 oner of War Camp, *by Lieutenant Colonel Donald L.*
Manes., Jr. 10/1;
 SR/561
- Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice, a book

- edited by Marvin Haiken and W. Harwood Huffcut,
reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt 80/257
- Bid Guarantees in Federal Procurement, *by Robert H. Rumizen and Milton J. Socolar* 18/99
- Bill of Rights and the Military, 37 N.Y.U.L. REV. 181
 (1962), *by Earl Warren* BI/249
- Blood Tests for Paternity Claims: Are Army Procedures
 Adequate?, *by Colonel Frank W. Kiel* 38/165
- Bribery and Graft, *by Major Jack Crouchet* 25/85
- Brigadier General McKee Dunn, Judge Advocate General
 (1875-1881), *anonymous* 27/iii
- Buy American Act: Examination, Analysis and Comparison,
by Captain Charles W. Trainor 64/101

C

- Campbell Smith, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1797-
 1802, *anonymous* 25/iii
- Canadian Military Law, *by Group Captain J. H. Hollies* 13/69
- Canons, the Code, and Counsel: The Ethics of Advocates
 Before Courts-Martial, *by Brigadier General Robert J. Chadwick, USMC* 38/1
- Capitol Hill Manual, a book by Frank Cummings, *re-
 viewed by Major Donald A. Deline* 75/195
- Case for Military Justice, *by Professor Joseph W. Bishop* 62/215
- Chambers v. Mississippi, — U.S. — (1973): The Con-

- stitutional Right to Present Defense Evidence, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried* 62/225
- Changing Meanings of Discretion: Evolution in the Federal Tort Claims Act, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 76/1
- Civil Affairs—A Suggested Legal Approach, *by Major Harold D. Cunningham, Jr.* 10/115
- Civil Disturbance, Justifiable Homicide, and Military Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Charles R. Murry* 54/129
- Civilianization of Military Justice: Good or Bad?, *by Professor Delmar Karlen* 60/113
- Civilian Judicial Review of Military Criminal Justice, *by Major Thomas M. Strassburg* 66/1
- Claims of Subcontractors Before the Armed Services Board of Contract Appeals, *by Lieutenant Colonel Leonard G. Crowley* 39/121
- Class Actions and the Military, *by Major Harry A. Dickerson* 75/161
- Code of Conduct in Relation to International Law, *by Colonel Elizabeth R. Smith, Jr.* 31/85
- Colonial Emancipation in the Pacific and the Caribbean: A Legal and Political Analysis, a book by Arnold H. Leibowitz, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/191
- COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and Military Judge Relationship; A Threat to the Judicialization of Military Justice, *by Captain John T. Willis* .. 59/215
- COMA Review, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried, and Captain Miles J. Mullin* 63/115
- Command Responsibility for War Crimes, *by Major William H. Parks, USMC* 62/1

Common Application of the Laws of War Within the NATO-Forces, <i>by Doctor Gunther Moritz</i>	13/1
Communicating Threats—Its Relation to Extortion and Provoking Speeches and Gestures, <i>by Frank J. Remington</i>	12/281
Commutation of Military Sentences, <i>by Milton G. Ger-shenson</i>	21/65
Comparison of the Turkish and American Military Systems of Nonjudicial Punishment, <i>by First Lieutenant Hikmet Sener</i>	27/111
The Compatibility of Military and Civil Legal Values: <i>Mens Rea—A Case in Point, by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols</i>	28/169
Compatibility of Military and Other Public Employment, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig</i>	1/21
Complaints of Wrong Under Article 138, <i>by Colonel Abraham Nemrew</i>	2/43; SR/37
Computers and the Law, a book by Robert Bigelow, <i>reviewed by Robert N. Johnson</i>	57/219
Conflicting Sovereignty Interests in Outer Space: Proposed Solutions Remain in Orbit!, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Hal H. Bookout</i>	7/23
Conscience of a Lawyer, a book by David Mellinkoff, <i>reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr.</i> ...	61/183
Conscientious Objection and the Military: <i>Gillette v. United States; Negre v. Larsen; Ehlerdt v. United States, by Captain Donald N. Zillman</i>	53/185
Conspiracy, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Malcolm T. Yawn</i> .	51/211
Constitutional Rights of Prisoners, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Conrad W. Forys</i>	55/1

- Constitution, the United States Court of Military Appeals, and the Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* ... 57/27
- Consular Protection of Foreign Nationals in the United States Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel James J. McGowan, and William D. Haught* 48/151
- Contracting-Out: A Case for Realistic Contract Vs. In-House Decision-Making, *by Major John G. Wildermuth* 49/1
- Contract Law Symposium: Introduction, *by Major Percival D. Park* 80/v
- Contracts and Conveyances of Real Property, a book by Milton R. Friedman, *reviewed by Major F. John Wagner* 76/189
- Copyright: How to Register Your Copyright & Introduction to New & Historical Copyright Law, a book by Walter E. Hurst and Sharon Marshall, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 78/208
- Copyright in Government Publications: Historical Background, Judicial Interpretation, and Legislative Clarification, *by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/19
- Counterinsurgency: A Permitted Intervention?, *by Colonel John J. Douglass* 25/43
- Court-Martial Jurisdiction Over Weekend Reservists, *by Robert Gerwig* 44/123
- Court-Martial of a Judge Advocate General: Brigadier General David G. Swaim (1884), *by Captain William R. Robie* 56/211
- Court-Martial of George Armstrong Custer, a book by Douglas C. Jones, *reviewed by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky in Custer Takes the Stand* 75/187
- Court-Martial of Lt. Calley, a book by Richard Hammer,

<i>reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel James A. Endicott, Jr.</i>	56/241
Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, <i>by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried, and Captain Miles J. Mullin</i>	63/115
Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, <i>by Captain Stephen L. Buescher, and Captain Donald N. Zillman</i>	59/129
Court of Military Appeals: A Survey of Recent Decisions, <i>by Captain Stephen L. Buescher, and Captain Donald N. Zillman</i>	55/187
Court of Military Appeals and the Defense Counsel, <i>by Captain Cabell F. Cobbs</i>	12/131
Court-Martial Appeals in England, <i>by Professor Delmar Karlen</i>	20/65
Court-Martial as a Sentencing Agency: Milestone or Millstone? <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Byers</i> ...	41/81
Court-Martial Jurisdiction in Future War, <i>by Colonel John J. Douglass</i>	10/47
Court-Martial Jurisdiction of Civilians—A Glimpse at Some Constitutional Issues, <i>by Captain Marion E. Harrison</i>	7/61
Courts-Martial and The Bill of Rights: The Original Understanding, 72 HARV. L. REV. 1 and 266 (1955), <i>by Colonel Frederick Bernays Wiener</i>	BI/171
Courts-Martial and the Constitution: The Original Understanding, 71 HARV. L. REV. 293 (1957), <i>by Gordon D. Henderson</i>	BI/141
Courts-Martial Appeals in Australia, <i>by K. E. Enderby</i>	33/65
Criminal Procedure in the United States District and	

- Military Courts, by Louis D. Apothaker and Marvin Comisky, *reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163
- Criminal Justice and the Victim, a book edited by William F. McDonald, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 75/198
- Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, a book by Louis D. Apothaker and Marvin Comisky, *reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163
- Criminal Punitive Discharge—An Effective Punishment?, by Captain Charles E. Lance 79/1
- Crowder-Ansell Dispute: The Emergence of General Samuel T. Ansell, by Lieutenant Colonel Terry W. Brown 35/1
- Cross-Examination of An Accused Before Courts-Martial, by Lieutenant Colonel Orrin R. J. Stribley, Jr. 17/1
- Current Issues in U.S. Defense Policy, a book edited by David T. Johnson and Barry R. Schneider, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/190
- Custer Takes the Stand, a review by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky of the book *The Court-Martial of George Armstrong Custer* by Douglas C. Jones 75/187
- "Custody" Requirement for Habeas Corpus, by Major Charles A. Cushman 50/1

D

- Danish Military Law, by Soren B. Nyholm 19/113

- Damnosa Hereditas—Special Courts-Martial, by Major Henry B. Cabell* 7/145;
SR/385
- Death Penalty in America, edited by Hugo A. Bedau, reviewed by Captain Glenn M. Woodworth* 26/139
- Decision to Exercise Power—A Perspective on Its Framework in International Law, by Lieutenant Commander James E. Toms* 37/1
- Dedication, Kenneth J. Hodson, B.A., LL.B., Major General, U.S.A., The Judge Advocate General, 1967-1971, anonymous* 53/v
- DeFacto Military Status: Types, Elements, and Benefits, by Major Boyd W. Allen, Jr.* 39/1
- Default of Indefinite Quantity Type Service Contracts, by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy* 54/249
- Defense in Outer Space, by Lieutenant Colonel George D. Schrader, USAF* 49/157
- Defendant's Right to Obtain Evidence: An Examination of the Military Viewpoint, by Colonel Arnold I. Melnick* 29/1
- Defendant's Standing to Object to the Admission of Evidence Illegally Obtained, by Lieutenant Colonel Talbot J. Nicholas* 35/129
- Destroy or Die: The True Story of My Lai, a book by Martin Gershen; My Lai 4, by Seymour Hersh; and One Morning in the War, by Richard Hammer, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 55/253
- Determination of Domicile, by Captain Mack Borgen* .. 65/133
- Determinants of Military Judicial Decisions, by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley* 65/85

- Development of the Review and Survey Powers of the United States Court of Military Appeals, *by Benjamin Feld* 12/177
- Devil's Article, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* ... 22/111
- Digest—Annotated and Digested Opinions, United States Court of Military Appeals, a book by Lieutenant Colonel Richard L. Tedrow, *reviewed by Lieutenant Howard S. Vogel* 8/168
- Discharge and Dismissal as Punishment in the Armed Services, *by Colonel (P) Richard J. Bednar* 16/1
- Discharge for the Good of the Service: An Historical, Administrative and Judicial Potpourri, *by Colonel Donald W. Hansen* 74/99
- Disruption in the Courtroom: The Troublesome Defendant, *by Major Steven F. Lancaster* 75/35
- Doctrine of Waiver, The, *by Lieutenant Colonel Edwin P. Wasinger* 39/85
- Drug Abuse, *by Colonel Charles G. Hoff, Jr.* 51/147
- Due Process: Consumer-Soldier Versus Creditor in the Prejudgment Area, *by Major James C. Gleason* 66/143
- Due Process in Military Probation Revocation: Has *Morissey* Joined The Service?, *by Major Rufus C. Young, Jr.* 65/1

E

- Edmund Morris Morgan, Lawyer-Professor and Citizen-Soldier, *by Arthur E. Sutherland* 28/3
- Effect of Character of Discharge and Length of Service

on Eligibility to Veterans' Benefits, <i>by Harry V. Lerner</i>	13/121
Effect of the Privacy Act on Correction of Military Records, <i>by Captain James E. Russell</i>	79/135
Electronic Data Processing and the Judge Advocate, <i>by Major Robert N. Johnson</i>	44/1
Emergence of the Current Interest in the Defense Small Business and Labor Surplus Area Subcontracting Programs, <i>by Irving Maness</i>	18/119
Employment of Prisoners of War, <i>by Colonel Howard S. Levie</i>	23/41
Enforcement of Foreign Judgments in American Courts, <i>by Major Donald B. Smith</i>	19/1
Enlistment Contract: A Uniform Approach, <i>by Captain David A. Schlueter</i>	77/1
Environmental Responsibilities for the Military: <i>Citizens for Reid State Park v. Laird</i> , <i>by Captain Donald N. Zillman</i>	57/203
Estate Planning Deskbook, a book by William N. Behrenfeld, <i>reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price</i>	80/268
Ethical and Juridical Status of Constraints in War, <i>by Colonel G.I.A.D. Draper</i>	55/169
Evidence—Special Text of The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire, reviewed by Judge Alexander Holtzoff</i>	7/155
Evidence and the Administrative Discharge Board, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr.</i>	55/95
Evidentiary Standards and the Right to Cross-Examine Witnesses in Administrative Elimination Hearings, <i>by Captain Thomas G. Tracy</i>	71/149

- Evidentiary Use of the Voice Spectrograph in Criminal Proceedings, *by Major Delroy J. Gorecki* 77/167
- Evolving Laws of Armed Conflict, *by Professor R. R. Baxter* 60/99
- Exclusive Remedy Provision of the Federal Employees' Compensation Act—Fact or Fiction?, *by Lieutenant Colonel John R. Thornock* 42/1
- Executive Orders 10988 and 11491, and Craft Recognition in the Federal Service, *by Captain John Clay Smith, Jr.* 48/1
- Extraordinary Contractual Actions in Facilitation of the National Defense From a Department of Defense Attorney's Point of View, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.* 47/35
- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction and Its Effect on the Administration of Military Criminal Justice Overseas, *by Captain Jan Horbaly, and Captain Miles J. Mullin* 71/1
- Eyewitness Identification, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 58/183

F

- Fast-Changing Law of Military Evidence, *by Professor Robinson O. Everett* 12/89
- Federal Court Review of Courts-Martial Proceedings: A Delicate Balance of Individual Rights and Military Responsibilities, *by Professor Donald T. Weckstein* . 54/1
- Federal Enclaves: The Impact of Exclusive Legislative Jurisdiction Upon Civil Litigation, *by Major Richard T. Altieri* 72/55

- Federal Government as an Insured Under an Employee's Auto Insurance Policy, *by Colonel Thomas E. Murdock* 36/91
- Federal Tax Desk Book, 1976, a book prepared by the IBP Research and Editorial Staff, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/187
- Federal Tort Claims Act: Sovereign Liability Today, *by Major James W. Hunt* 8/1
- Federal Tort Claims Liability—Who Are United States Employees?, *by Major James L. Livingston* 46/99
- Federal Tort Liability for Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by Robert Gerwig* 10/204;
SR/660
- Fiction of Legislative Intent: a Rationale of Congressional Preemption in Courts-Martial Offenses, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 9/69
- Financial Control: Congress and the Executive Branch, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 17/83
- Flag Desecration, Symbolic Speech and the Military, *by Captain Robert M. Frazee* 62/165
- Foreign Policy and U.S. National Security, a book edited by William W. Whitson, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/194
- Foreword, A Symposium on Military Justice—The Uniform Code of Military Justice, 1951-1961, *by Major General Charles L. Decker* 12/v
- Foreword (to issue commemorating fifteenth anniversary of the U.C.M.J.), *by Major General Robert H. McGaw* 35/v
- Former Jeopardy—A Comparison of the Military and

- Civilian Right, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates* 15/51
- Former Testimony, *by Colonel Joseph E. Donahue* 31/1
- Formal Pretrial Investigation, *by Lieutenant Colonel William A. Murphy* 12/1
- Freedom of Information Act and Pre-Trial Discovery, *by Major Wilsie H. Adams, Jr.* 43/1
- The Freedom of Information Act: A Compendium for the Military Lawyer, *by Lieutenant Colonel John T. Sherwood, Jr.* 52/103
- Freedom of Speech—An Examination of the Civilian Test for Constitutionality and Its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jerome X. Lewis, II* 41/55
- Free Speech in the Armed Forces, 57 COLUM. L. REV. 187 (1957). *by Detlev F. Vagts* BI/541
- Function of International Law in the International Community: The Columbia River Dispute, The, *by Major Wallace S. Murphy* 13/181
- Further History of Short Desertion, *by Wing Commander D. B. Nichols* 17/135
- Future Trends in the Administration of Criminal Justice, *by Professor B. J. George, Jr.* 69/1

G

- Gas Warfare in International Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* 9/1

General Article—Elemental Confusion, <i>by Colonel James A. Hagan</i>	10/63; SR/607
General Order 100 Revisited, <i>by Colonel James G. Garner</i>	27/1
1949 Geneva Convention Relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War: Its Principles, Innovations and Deficiencies, 41 N.C.L. REV. 537 (1963), <i>by Albert J. Esgain and Waldemar A. Solf</i>	BI/303
The German Military Legal System, <i>by Dr. Friedhelm Krueger-Sprengel</i>	57/17
The German Narcotics Law, <i>by Captain Thomas M. Zimmer</i>	53/165
G. Norman Lieber, Acting Judge Advocate General, 1884-1895; Judge Advocate General 1895-1901, <i>anonymous</i>	29/iii
Government as a Proprietor of Land, 35 TENN. L. REV. 287 (1968), <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Toxey H. Sewall</i> ..	BI/513
Government Assistance and Private Economic Organization for Defense, <i>by First Lieutenant Alvin K. Hellerstein, and First Lieutenant Richard E. Speidel</i> ...	9/99
Government-Caused Delays in the Performance of Federal Contracts: The Impact of the Contract Clauses, <i>by Colonel Robert B. Clarke</i>	22/1
Government Contracts—Legal and Administrative Remedies, <i>by Judge Robert L. Kunzig</i>	74/1
Grants of Immunity and Military Law, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green</i>	53/1
Grants of Immunity and Military Law, 1971-1976, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Green</i>	73/1

- Gravity of Administrative Discharges: A Legal and Empirical Evaluation, *by Major Bradley K. Jones* 59/1
- Great Court-Martial Cases, a book by Joseph DiMona, *reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr.* 59/233
- Grievance Arbitration Within Department of the Army Under Executive Order 10988, *by Lieutenant Colonel David C. Davies* 46/1

H

- Harris v. New York: The Re-Vitalization of Walder*, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 52/180
- 'Hell and the Devil': Andersonville and the Trial of Captain Henry Wirz, C.S.A., 1865, *by Professor Lewis L. Laska and James M. Smith* 68/133
- Hiss Act Amendments, The, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 16/137
- Hiss Act and its Application to the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Lee M. McHughes* 14/67
- History of the Judge Advocate General's Corps, United States Army, *by Colonel William F. Fratcher* 4/89; SR/191
- History of Short Desertion, *by Alfred Avins* 13/143
- History of the Tripod of Justice, *by Justice William H. Erickson* 64/79
- Homosexuals and the Military: A Study of the Less than Honorable Discharge, a book by Colin J. Williams and Martin S. Weinberg, *reviewed by Captain Norman Goldberg* 55/255

Human Rights in the Administration of Philippine Military Justice, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Primitivo D. Chingcuangco</i>	37/127
Hung Jury: A Court-Martial Dilemma, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Hugh E. Henson, Jr.</i>	35/59

I

Identification of Original, Real Evidence, <i>by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried</i>	61/145
Illegal Law Enforcement: Aiding Civil Authorities in Violation of the Posse Comitatus Act, <i>by Major Clarence I. Meeks III</i>	70/83
Immigration Law and Practice, <i>by Jack Wasserman, reviewed by Captain Frederick Goldstein</i>	17/159
Immunity of the United States From Suits Abroad, <i>by Dr. Edmund H. Schwenk</i>	45/23
Impact of Labor Disputes on Government Procurement, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr.</i>	38/111
Impact of Recent NEPA Litigation Upon Army Decision Making, <i>by Brian Boru O'Neill</i>	75/139
Implied Warranties in Government Contracts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel George H. Dygert</i>	53/39
Incompatible Blood Transfusions, <i>by Colonel Maurice Levin</i>	26/129
Influence of Law on Sea Power, a book by D. P. O'Connell, <i>reviewed by Captain Van M. Davidson, Jr.</i>	78/202
In Memoriam, Edwin Wilhite Patterson, 1889-1965, <i>anonymous</i>	32/iii

- In Memoriam, Major General Myron C. Cramer, The
Judge Advocate General, 1941-1945, *anonymous* 33/iii
- Inspections, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis R. Hunt* ... 54/225
- "... In the Line of His Duty," *by Robert Gewrig* 50/117
- International Law of Civil War, The, a book edited by
Richard A. Falk, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel
James Coker* 59/239
- International Law—The Conduct of Armed Conflict and
Air Operations, prepared by Department of the Air
Force, *reviewed by Major James A. Burger* 80/259
- International Responsibility of a State for Torts of its
Military Forces, *by Colonel William R.
Mullins* 34/59
- International Terrorism: National, Regional and Global
Perspectives, edited by Yonah Alexander, *reviewed
anonymously* 72/159
- Interrelationship of the United States Army and the
National Guard, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 31/39
- Interrogation of Suspects by "Secret" Investigation, *by
Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire* 12/269
- Interrogation Under the 1949 Prisoners of War Conven-
tion, *by Colonel Stanley J. Glod and First Lieutenant
Lawrence J. Smith* 21/145
- Introduction to Military Justice in France, *by Gerald L.
Kock* 25/119
- Introduction to the Law of Patents, *by Colonel George
F. Westerman* 15/103
- Intrusion Into The Body, *by Lieutenant Colonel Wil-
liam G. Eckhardt* 52/141

Is There A Military Common Law of Crimes?, <i>by Captain Guy A. Zoghby</i>	27/75
John Fitzgerald Lee, Judge Advocate of the Army, 1849-1862, <i>anonymous</i>	26/iii
John Henry Wigmore, Judge Advocate, 1917-1920, <i>anonymous</i>	30/iii
John Lawrence, Judge Advocate General, 1777-1782, <i>anonymous</i>	23/iii
Joseph Holt, Judge Advocate General, 1862-1875, <i>anonymous</i>	21/iii
Judge Advocate Training In LOGEX, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Wolf</i>	3/57
Judicial and Non-Judicial Remedies of a Government Contractor, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel John F. Goodman, Jr.</i>	18/3
Judicial Functions for the Commander?, <i>by Colonel Donald W. Hansen</i>	41/1
Judicial Limitations Upon a Statutory Right: The Power of The Judge Advocate General to Certify Under Article 67(b)(2), <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Mummey</i>	12/193
Judicial Review in Military Disability Retirement Cases, <i>by Professor Daniel J. Meador</i>	33/1
Judicial Review of Administrative Discretion—Characterization of Discharge, <i>by First Lieutenant James L. Miller</i>	4/123
Judicial Review of Military Determinations and the Exhaustion of Remedies Requirement, <i>by Edward F. Sherman</i>	48/91
Juror Selection Under the Uniform Code of Military	

- Justice: Fact and Fiction, *by Lieutenant Colonel R. Rex Brookshire II* 58/71
- Juridical Status of Medical Aircraft Under the Conventional Laws of War, *by Captain Edward R. Cummings* 66/105
- Jury Assessment of the Death Penalty: *McGautha v. California, by Colonel Benjamin Wall* 55/247
- Justices and the Generals: The Supreme Court and Judicial Review of Military Activities, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 70/1
- Justice Under Fire, a book by Joseph W. Bishop, Jr., *reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr.* 65/151

K

- Kidnapping As A Military Offense, *by Major Melburn N. Washburn* 21/1
- Knowledge in Article 92 Offenses—When Pleaded, When Proven?, *by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/119;
SR/277
- Knox Court-Martial: W. T. Sherman Puts the Press on Trial (1863), *by Professor John F. Marszalek, Jr.* ... 59/197

L

- Labor Relations in the Federal Government Service, a book by Murray B. Nesbitt, *reviewed by Major Dennis Coupe* 75/192

- Lack of Mental Capacity to Intend—A Unique Rule, *by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson* 4/79
- Law, of AWOL, by Alfred Avins, *reviewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher, Jr.* 5/129
- The Law of Confessions—The Voluntariness Doctrine, *by Major Fredric I. Lederer* 74/67
- Law of Environmental Responsibility: A New Field for the Military Lawyer, *by Major John E. Kirchner* ... 58/137
- Law of Obscenity and Military Practice, *by Captain Harvey L. Zuckman* 20/43
- Law of Speedy Trial: *United States v. Burton; United States v. Hubbard*, *by Captain William S. Hopson IV* 57/189
- Law of the Sea: A Parallel for Space Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack H. Williams* 22/155
- Law of Unilateral Humanitarian Intervention by Armed Force: A Legal Survey, *by Major Thomas E. Behuniak* 79/157
- Law of War and Dubious Weapons, by Bert Roling and Olga Sukovic, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/192
- Laws of Air Warfare: Are There Any?, 12 JAG L. Rev. 242 (1970), *by Hamilton DeSaussure* BI/287
- Legal Analysis of the Changes in War, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* 13/89
- Legal Aspects of Funding Department of the Army Procurements, *by Captain Dale Gallimore* 67/85
- Legal Aspects of Military Operations in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Joseph B. Kelly* ... 21/95

- Legal Aspects of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Kovar* 1/95
- Legal Implications of Remote Sensing from Outer Space, a book edited by Nicholas M. Matte and Hamilton DeSaussure, *reviewed by Major Gary L. Hopkins* 80/266
- Legal Implications of Remote Sensing of Earth Resources by Satellite, *by Major Gary L. Hopkins* 78/57
- Legal Limits on the Use of Chemical and Biological Weapons, a book by Ann V. Thomas and A. J. Thomas, Jr., *reviewed by Major General John G. Appel* 53/201
- Legal Organization in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, *by Colonel Claro C. Gloria* 14/151
- Legal Problems of Non-Appropriated Funds, *by Michael Francis Noone, Hearings on S. 3163 Before the Subcommittee on Improvements in Judicial Machinery of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary, 90th Cong., 2d Sess., p. 201 (1968)* BI/357
- Legal Rules Affecting Military Uses of the Seabed, *by Captain Robert W. Gehring* 54/168
- Legal Support Requirements for Civil Affairs Operations in Counterinsurgency, *by Lieutenant Colonel Irvin M. Kent* 30/112
- Legitimacy of Modern Conventional Weaponry, *by Major Paul A. Robblee, Jr.* 71/95
- Liability of the Stationing Forces for "Scope Claims" and "Ex Gratia Claims" in the Federal Republic of Germany, *by Dr. Edmund H. Schwenk* 65/57
- Liability to Passengers in Military Aircraft, *by Lieutenant Colonel Norman S. Wilson* 42/101

Limitations on Power of the Convening Authority to Withdraw Charges, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Kates</i>	12/275
Long Look at Article 15, <i>by Colonel Harold L. Miller</i> .	28/37
Loyalty Actions in the Army, <i>by Captain David W. Schoenberg</i>	51/249
Lusitania Disaster, a book by Thomas A. Bailey and Paul B. Ryan, <i>reviewed anonymously</i>	72/160

M

Major General Enoch H. Crowder, Judge Advocate General, 1911-1923, <i>anonymous</i>	32/v
Major General George B. Davis, Judge Advocate General, 1901-1911, <i>anonymous</i>	31/iii
Manual for Courts-Martial—1984, <i>by Major General Kenneth J. Hodson</i>	57/1
Martial Law Today, <i>by Colonel Frederick Bernays Wiener</i>	49/89
Measure of Equitable Adjustments for Change Orders Under Fixed-Price Contracts, <i>by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg</i>	14/123
Medical Malpractice Claims Against the Army, <i>by Colonel Frank W. Kiel</i>	75/1
Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren, by Earl Warren, <i>reviewed in The Resume as Autobiography, by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky</i>	79/199
"Mere Evidence" Rule in Search and Seizure, <i>by Colonel Thomas H. Davis</i>	35/101

- Military Administrative Due Process of Law as Taught
by the *Maxfield* Litigation, by *Lieutenant Colonel*
Dulaney L. O'Roark, Jr. 72/137
- Military Agreement in United States Law and Practice,
by *Dr. Richard S. Schubert* 19/81
- Military Contempt Law and Procedure, by *Major John*
A. McHardy, Jr. 55/131
- Military Government Journal: Normandy to Berlin, by
Major General John J. Maginnis and *Robert A. Hart*,
reviewed by *Captain William R. Robie* 54/271
- Military Installations: Recent Legal Developments, by
Lieutenant Colonel Toxey H. Sewell 11/201
- Military Judicial System of Thailand, by *Major General*
Samren Kantaprapha 14/171
- Military Judicial System of Thailand, by *Lieutenant*
General Tailangka Sming 64/151
- Military Justice, 5 Cornell L.Q. 1 (1919), by *Brigadier*
General Samuel T. Ansell BI/53
- Military Justice: Abolish or Change?, 22 Kansas L. Rev.
31 (1973), by *Major General Kenneth J. Hodson* BI/579
- The Military Justice Act of 1968, by *Senator Sam J.*
Ervin, Jr. 45/77
- Military Justice Act of 1968: Historical Background, 23
JAG J. 125 (1969), by *Joseph E. Ross* BI/273
- Military Justice in Belgium, by *John Gilissen* 20/83
- Military Justice and the Constitution—Improvements
Offered by the New Uniform Code of Military Justice,
29 Texas L. Rev. 651 (1951), by *Earnest L. Langley* .. BI/71

Military Justice in France, An Introduction To, by <i>Gerald L. Kock</i>	25/119
Military Justice in the Republic of Vietnam, by Colonel <i>George F. Westerman</i>	31/137
Military Justice and the Right to Counsel, a book by S. Sidney Ulmer, reviewed by Captain Michael A. Man- heim	54/273
Military Justice in the Wake of <i>Parker v. Levy</i> , by Professor Robinson O. Everett	67/1
Military Justice: The United States Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, A Survey of the Law, by Lieutenants Chester F. Relyea, Peter J. Hughes, Thomas M. Lofton, Edward S. Nelson, Richard W. Young, Arnold L. Burns, Jay D. Fischer, John E. Riecker, and John R. Waltz	3/67
Military Law, by Edward M. Byrne, reviewed by Cap- tain David A. Schlueter	78/206
Military Law: A Handbook for the Navy and Marine Corps, by LCDR Edward M. Byrne, reviewed by LCDR G. B. Powell, USN	53/203
Military Law Dictionary, by Richard C. Dahl and John F. Whelan, reviewed by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.	13/197
Military Law in Africa: An Introduction to Selected Military Codes, by Major Albert P. Blaustein	32/43
Military Law: Its History, Administration and Practice, 85 L.Q. Rev. 478 (1969), by James Stuart Smith	BI/25
Military, The, Law System in Indonesia, by Captain <i>Djaelani</i>	59/177
Military Law in Spain, by Brigadier General Eduardo <i>de NoLouis</i>	22/139

- Military Law in the United Kingdom, *by Brigadier Richard C. Halse* 15/1
- Military Lawyers, Civilian Courts, and the Organized Bar: A Case Study of the Unauthorized Practice Dilemma, *by F. Raymond Marks* 56/1
- Military-Legal Considerations in the Extension of the Territorial Sea, *by Lieutenant Commander Keith D. Lawrence* 29/47
- Military Legal System of the Republic of China, *by Major General Lee Ping-chai* 14/160
- Military Logistic Support of Civilian Personnel Overseas Under Status of Forces Agreements, *by Dr. Richard S. Schubert* 17/99
- Military Offense of Communicating A Threat, *by Lieutenant Colonel Heyward G. Jeffers, Jr.* 15/23
- The Military Oral Deposition and Modern Communications, *by Lieutenant Peter J. McGovern* 45/43
- The Military Prison: Theory, Research and Practice, edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston, *reviewed by Captain Hamilton I. McCubbin* ... 56/242
- Military Search and Seizure—Probable Cause Requirement, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert D. Hamel* 39/41
- Military Searches and Seizures—The Development of a Constitutional Right, *by Captain John F. Webb, Jr.* ... 26/1
- Military Tribunals and Their Jurisdiction, 5 Am. J. Int'l J. 958 (1911), *by Henry Wager Halleck* BI/15
- Minor Symposium: Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Code: Introduction, *by the Editor, Military Law Review* 28/1

<i>Miranda</i> and the Military Development of a Constitutional Right, by Colonel Donald W. Hansen	42/55
<i>Miranda v. Arizona</i> —The Law Today, by Major Fredric I. Lederer	78/107
Mistake as a Defense, by Lieutenant Colonel Peter C. Manson	6/63; SR/309
Modern Law of Land Warfare, The, by Morris Greenspan, reviewed by Major Harold D. Cunningham	8/157
Modernizing the Law of War, by Professor Richard R. Baxter	78/165
Multiplicious Pleading, by Colonel Kenneth L. Youngblood	8/73
Must the Soldier be a Silent Member of our Society?, by Major Michael A. Brown	43/71
My Lai 4, by Seymour Hersh, reviewed by Major Norman B. Cooper	55/253
My Lai and Military Justice—To What Effect? by Major Norman G. Cooper	59/93
My Lai Massacre and its Coverup, a book edited by Joseph Goldstein, Burke Marshall and Jack Schwartz, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper	75/183
My Lai and Vietnam: Norms, Myths and Leader Responsibility, by Captain Jordan J. Paust	57/99

N

National Sovereignty in Space, by Lieutenant Colonel George D. Schrader	17/41
---	-------

- Nature of British Military Law, *by D. P. O'Connell* ... 19/141
- A New Approach in Disseminating the Geneva Conventions, *by Colonel George F. Westerman* 45/99
- New Defense Programming Concept, *by Lawrence E. Chermak* 18/141
- The New French Code of Military Justice, *by Lieutenant Colonel George C. Ryker* 44/71
- New Look at the Law of War: Limited War and Field Manual 27-10, A, *by Captain Gordon B. Baldwin* ... 4/1
- Nineteen Stars, *by Dr. Edgar F. Puryear, reviewed by General Matthew B. Ridgway* 54/271
- Non-Discrimination in Employment: Executive Order 10925, *by Captain Gilbert J. Ginsburg* 14/141
- Nuclear Weapons and International Law, *by Nagendra Singh, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 8/162
- Nuclear Weapons as a Lawful Means of Warfare, *by Colonel Fred Bright* 30/1

O

- Observations on the Operation of a Unified Command Legal Office, *by Colonel Bland West* 3/1
- O'Callahan v. Parker: Court-Martial Jurisdiction, "Service-Connection," Confusion, and the Serviceman*, *by Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Rice* 51/41
- O'Callahan Revisited: Severing the Service Connection*, *by Major Norman G. Cooper* 76/165

Offense of Perjury in the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Leo Kearney O'Drudy, Jr.</i>	58/1
Officer Selection Boards and Due Process of Law, <i>by John N. Ford</i>	70/137
Officer's Oath, <i>by Colonel Thomas H. Reese</i>	25/1
Official Records and Business Entries: Their Use as Evidence in Courts-Martial and the Limitations Thereon, <i>by First Lieutenant Donald E. Selby</i>	11/41
Offshore Procurement, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert S. Pasley</i>	18/55
One Hundredth Anniversary of the Lieber Code, <i>by Captain William S. Shepard</i>	21/157
One Morning in the War, <i>by Richard Hammer, reviewed by Major Norman B. Cooper</i>	55/253
The Operation of the Korean Armistice Agreement, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Earnest A. Simon</i>	47/105
Opinion of the Court, <i>by William Woolfolk, reviewed by Captain John G. Newitt</i>	35/165
Overflight Damage: Liability of Private and Federal Government Aircraft Operators for Flights Over Land Interfering with Use and Enjoyment, <i>by Colonel Richard J. Glasgow</i>	15/69
Overseas Commander's Power to Regulate the Private Life, <i>by Colonel (P) Wayne E. Alley</i>	37/57

P

Paul Joseph Kilday, Judge of the United States Court of Military Appeals, 1961-1968, <i>anonymous</i>	42/iv
---	-------

- Permissible Bounds of Staff Judge Advocate Pretrial Activity, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 23/85
- Personal Service Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Russell N. Fairbanks* 6/1
- Perspective: The Case for Military Justice, *by Professor Joseph W. Bishop* 62/215
- Philippine Military Justice, *by Major Valentin E. Escutin* 29/97
- Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys, a book by Stanley Abrams, *reviewed by Ronald E. Decker and CW3 Frederick Link* 79/203
- Plain View Searches, *by Captain John Rintamaki* 60/25
- The Position of the United States and the Soviet Union on Treaty Law and Treaty Negotiations, *by Albert J. Esgain* 46/31
- Practical Guide to Federal Civilian Employee Disciplinary Actions, *by Major M. Scott Magers* 77/65
- Perface to Military Law Review—Bicentennial Issue, *anonymous* BI/9
- Prejudicial Joinder: The Crazy-Quilt World of Severances, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dennis M. Corrigan* .. 68/1
- Presentencing Procedure in Courts-Martial, *by Major William J. Chilcoat* 9/127;
SR/537
- President and Congress—Operational Control of the Armed Forces, *by Lieutenant Colonel Bennet N. Hollander* 27/49
- Presumptions and Inferences in Criminal Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jack P. Hug* 56/81

Pretrial Advice of the Staff Judge Advocate or Legal Officer Under Article 34, Uniform Code of Military Justice, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert K. Weaver</i> ...	19/37
Pretrial Hearings for Courts-Martial, <i>by Colonel Philip G. Meengs</i>	12/49
Pretrial Restraint in the Military, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller</i>	50/71
Pretrial Right to Counsel, <i>by Major John F. Christensen</i>	23/1
Private and Public International Law Aspects of Government Contracts, <i>by Major Norman L. Roberts</i> ...	36/1
Privileged Communications in Military Law, <i>by Captain Thomas C. Oldham</i>	5/17
Privileged Communication—The Personal Privileges, <i>by Colonel David A. Fontanella</i>	37/155
Probable Cause and the Informer, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan</i>	60/1
Problems of Consent in Medical Treatment, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Thomas A. Knapp</i>	62/105
Problems of Occupied Nations After the Termination of Occupation, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Romulus A. Picciotti</i>	33/25
Procurement Symposium: Introduction, <i>by Major Percival D. Park</i>	80/v
Procedural Rights of the Military Accused: Advantages Over a Civilian Defendant, <i>by Lieutenant Homer E. Moyer, Jr.</i>	51/1
Professor Edmund M. Morgan and the Drafting of the Uniform Code, <i>by Felix E. Larkin</i>	28/7

- Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Code: Introduction (Minor Symposium), *by the Editor, Military Law Review* 28/1
- Professor Morgan and the Drafting of the Manual for Courts-Martial, *by Colonel Gilbert G. Ackroyd* 28/14
- Professional Ethics and the Military Defense Counsel, *by Captain Warren H. Horton* 5/67;
SR/225
- Prohibition on Military Unionization: A Constitutional Appraisal, *by Gurden E. Drake, Deanne C. Siemer, and A. Stephen Hut, Jr.* 78/1
- Proof of the Defendant's Character, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 64/37
- Proper Role of the Military Legal Assistance Officer in the Rendition of Estate Planning Services, *by Captain Mack Borgen* 73/65
- Proposed Codification of Governmental Immunities and its Effect on Economic Privileges Extended United States Forces Abroad, *by Lieutenant Colonel Gerald C. Coleman* 72/93
- Proprietary Data and Trade Secrets Under Department of Defense Contracts, *by Major Robert M. Hinrichs* 36/61
- Proprietary Data in Defense Procurement, *by William Munves* 18/155
- Prosecution in Civil Courts of Minor Offenses Committed on Military Installations, *by Major Mitchell D. Franks* 51/85
- Protection of Civilians from Bombardment by Aircraft: The Ineffectiveness of the International Law of War, *by Paul J. Goda* 33/93

- Providence of Guilty Pleas: Does the Military Really Care?, *by Captain Arnold A. Vickery* 58/209
- Proving Fear As A State of Mind in Homicide Cases, *by Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West* 19/129
- Public Policy and Private Peace—The Finality of a Judicial Determination, *by Colonel Matthew B. O'Donnell, Jr.* 22/57
- Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, *by First Lieutenant Richard T. Pemberton* 6/83

R

- Real Cost Contracts, *by Patrick D. Halligan* 50/149
- Recent Developments: Chambers v. Mississippi, — U.S. — (1973): The Constitutional Right to Present Defense Evidence, *by Captain Edward J. Imwinkelried* 62/225
- Recent Developments: COMA Reexamines the Convening Authority and Military Judge Relationship: A Threat to the Judicialization of Military Justice, *by Captain John T. Willis* 59/215
- Recent Developments: Conscientious Objection and the Military, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 53/185
- Recent Developments: Environmental Responsibilities for the Military: *Citizens for Reid State Park v. Laird*, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 57/203
- Recent Developments: *Harris v. New York*, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard R. Boller* 52/180
- Recent Developments—Instructions on the Sentence, *by First Lieutenant Allan B. Adkins* 14/109

- Recent Developments in Court-Martial Jurisdiction: The Demise of Constructive Enlistment, *by Captain Brett L. Grayson* 72/117
- Recent Developments: Law of Speedy Trial: *United States v. Burton; United States v. Hubbard, by Captain William S. Hopson, IV* 57/189
- Recent Developments: *Relford v. Commandant*, *by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 52/169
- Recent Developments: *United States v. Lenox—The End of the Noyd Era in Military Law, by Captain George Stohner* 58/241
- Recent Trends in Search and Seizure, *by Major David O'Neill, Jr.* 54/83
- Reducing State and Local Tax Costs to Compete More Effectively for Government Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Karl E. Wolf* 18/35
- Rehearings Today in Military Law, *by Brigadier General Hugh J. Clausen* 12/145
- Relationship Between Appointed and Individual Defense Counsel, *by Lieutenant Commander James D. Wilder* 21/37
- Relford v. Commandant: On-Post Offenses and Military Jurisdiction, by Captain Donald N. Zillman* 52/169
- Reliance Upon International Custom and General Principles in the Growth of Space Law, *by Lieutenant Colonel Morton S. Jaffe* 20/167
- Religion, Conscience and Military Discipline, *by Lieutenant Colonel LeRoy F. Foreman* 52/77
- Requests for Trial by Military Judge Alone Under Article 16(1)(B) of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, *by Captain William R. Baldwin, III* 72/153

- Restrictions Upon Use of the Army Imposed by the
Posse Comitatus Act, *by Major H. W. C. Furman* ... 7/85;
SR/339
- Resumé as Autobiography, *a review of The Memoirs of
Chief Justice Earl Warren, by Captain Joseph A.
Rehyansky* 79/199
- Returning Veterans' Rights to Fringe Benfits After
Foster v. Dravo Corporation, by David Bennet Ross . 68/55
- Review of Dutch Military Law, *by Major Josef Schuur-
mans* 19/101
- Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, a semi-annual
periodical prepared by the Instituto Francisco de Vi-
toria, Madrid, Spain, *reviewed by Second Lieutenant
Michael R. Sonnenreich* 27/153
- Right and Duty of the Law Officer to Comment on the
Evidence, *by Lieutenant Colonel Cecil L.
Cutler* 35/91
- Rights of Mercenaries as Prisoners of War, *by Captain
John Robert Cotton* 77/143
- Rights Warnings in the Armed Services, *by Major
Fredric I. Lederer* 72/1
- Role of Criticism in the Development of Law, *by the
Honorable Robert E. Quinn* 35/47
- Role of Deposition in Military Justice, *by Professor
Robinson O. Everett* 7/131
- Role of the Psychiatrist in Military Justice, *by
Major James J. Gibbs* 7/51;
SR/329
- Robert Edward Lee—No Citizen He, *by Colonel
Thomas H. Reese* 50/141

S

- Search of Premises, Vehicles, and the Individual Incident to Apprehension, *by Lieutenant Colonel Francis A. Gilligan* 61/89
- Selective Service and the 1967 Statute, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 40/33
- Selective Service: A Source of Military Manpower, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 13/35
- Selective Service in 1965, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 33/115
- Selective Service Litigation and the 1967 Statute, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 48/33
- Selective Service Litigation Since 1960, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 23/101
- Selective Service Ramifications in 1964, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 29/123
- Selective Service System in 1966, *by Colonel William L. Shaw* 36/147
- Service Contract Act Amendments of 1972, *by Major Clifford D. Brooks* 66/67
- Settlement of Army Maritime Claims, *by Captain Thomas J. Whalen* 34/135
- Settlement of Claims Arising from Irregular Procurements, *by Major Percival D. Park* 80/220
- Severin Doctrine, *by Major Jack A. Hubbard* 10/191
- Sex Discrimination in the Military, *by Lieutenant Colonel Harry C. Beans* 67/19

Significance of the Jencks Act in Military Law, <i>by</i> <i>Lieutenant Colonel Luther C. West</i>	30/83
"Similarity" and the Assessment of Excess Costs Under the Government Default Clause, <i>by Colonel Joseph C.</i> <i>Van Cleve, Jr.</i>	8/147
The Situation of the Armed Forces in a Constitutional Democracy, <i>by Professor Dr. Klaus Obermayer</i>	42/41
So-Called 'Unprivileged Belligerency': Spies, Guerillas, and Saboteurs, 28 Brit. Y.B. Int'l L. 323 (1951), <i>by</i> <i>Professor Richard R. Baxter</i>	BI/487
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act—A Survey <i>by</i> <i>Captain Philip J. Bagley, III</i>	45/1
Soldier's Right to Administrative Due Process: The Right to be Heard, <i>by Major Arthur G. Haessig</i>	63/1
Soldier's Right to a Private Life, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel</i> <i>Arthur A. Murphy</i>	24/97
Some Comparisons Between Courts-Martial and Civilian Practice, <i>by Judge Robert E. Quinn</i>	46/77
Some Observations on Lesser Included Offenses, <i>by</i> <i>Major Robert L. Wood</i>	30/120
Some Problems of the Law of War in Limited Nuclear Warfare, <i>by Major William V. O'Brien</i>	14/1
Some Thoughts on Federal Courts and Army Regula- tions, <i>by Professor Daniel J. Meador</i>	11/187
Soviet Socialism and the Conflict of Laws, <i>by John N.</i> <i>Hazard</i>	19/69
Soviet Status of Forces Agreements: Legal Limitations or Political Devices?, <i>by Major General George S.</i> <i>Prugh</i>	20/1

- Space—A Legal Vacuum, *by Joseph J. Simeone* 16/43
- Specificity Required in Military Search Warrants, *by Major Howard C. Eggers* 61/1
- Staff Judge Advocate and the CID, *by Colonel Jack M. Marden* 29/139
- Staff Judge Advocate as Legal Advisor to the Post Surgeon: Malpractice, Hospital Negligence and Related Matters, *by Lieutenant Colonel Richard E. Cumming* 49/109
- Standing to Sue Leaves the Army Standing Where?, *by Captain Morris J. Lent, Jr.* 53/73
- State Power to Tax the Service Member: An Examination of Section 514 of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief Act, *by Captain Graham C. Lilly* 36/123
- Status of Biological Warfare in International Law, *by Colonel Bernard J. Brungs* 24/47
- Status of Deserters Under the 1949 Geneva Prisoner of War Convention, *by Colonel James D. Clause* 11/15
- Status of Forces Agreements As A Basis for United States Custody Of An Accused, *by Major Stratton R. Heath, Jr.* 49/45
- Status of Spouses as Witnesses Before Courts-Martial, *by Captain Bueford G. Herbert* 11/141
- Submission of Post-Trial Review to Accused Prior to Convening Authority's Action, *by Colonel Jasper L. Searles* 3/49
- Superior Orders in National and International Law, a book by L. C. Green, *reviewed by Major James A. Burger* 78/196
- Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, *by First*

<i>Lieutenant Jay D. Fischer and First Lieutenant Wade H. Sides, Jr.</i>	8/113; SR/435
Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Bruce E. Davis and Lieutenant Jacob H. Stillman</i>	12/219
Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by First Lieuteant Robert L. Day and Captain John W. Croft</i>	16/91
Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Robert N. Mittelstaedt and Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr.</i>	20/107
Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr. and Captain Charles W. Schiesser</i>	24/125
Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Harvey Wingo and First Lieutenant Jay D. Myster</i>	28/121
Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Michael F. Barrett, Jr. and Lieutenant Colonel George O. Tayler, Jr.</i>	32/81
Supplement to the Survey of Military Justice, <i>by Captain Alonzo Clifford Shields, III</i>	41/109
Supplementary Note to Punishment of the Guilty: The Rules and Some of the Problems, <i>anonymous</i>	7/159
Supreme Court on Military Jurisdiction: Martial Rule in Hawaii and the Yamashita Case, 59 Harv. L. Rev. 833 (1946), <i>by Charles Fairman</i>	BI/97
Surveillance From the Seas, <i>by Lieutenant Commander Robert E. Coyle</i>	60/75
Survey of the Law, Military Justice: The United States	

- Court of Military Appeals, 29 November 1951 to 30 June 1958, *by various authors* 3/67; SR/101
- Survey of the Normative Rules of Intervention, A, *by Captain James E. Bond* 52/51
- Survey of Worthless Check Offenses, *by Major James E. Simon* 14/29
- Swedish Military Jurisdiction, *by Bengt Lindeblad* 19/123
- Swiss Military Justice, *by Rene Depierre* 21/123
- Swords and Scales, *by William T. Generous, Jr., and Justice Under Fire, by Joseph W. Bishop, Jr., reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr* 65/151
- Symposium on Military Justice, —The Uniform Code of Military Justice, 1951-1961, Foreword, *by Major General Charles L. Decker* 12/v
- Symposium on Procurement Law, Foreword, *by Brigadier General Nathan J. Roberts* 18/1

T

- Teaching of Professional Responsibility to Federal Government Attorneys: The Uneasy Perceptions, *by Captain William R. Robie* 80/29
- Termination of Jurisdiction Over the Person and the Offense, *by Colonel William A. Zeigler* 10/139
- Terrorism and the International Law of War, *by Captain Jordan J. Paust* 64/1
- They Call It Justice, a book by Luther West, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 78/184

They Step to a Different Drummer: A Critical Analysis of the Current Department of Defense Position Vis-A-Vis In-Service Conscientious Objectors, <i>by Major David M. Brahms</i>	47/1
Thomas Edwards, Judge Advocate General, 1782-1783, <i>anonymous</i>	24/iii
Three-Mile Limit of Territorial Seas, a book by Sayre A. Swarztrauber, <i>reviewed by Colonel Zane E. Finkelstein</i>	60/123
Tort Liability of Nonappropriated Fund Activities, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Richard K. Dahlinger</i>	50/33
Travel Orders: A Move Too Soon Can Be Costly, <i>by Major Wallace S. Murphy</i>	20/181
Treason and Aiding the Enemy, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Jabez W. Loane, IV</i>	30/43
Treason by Domiciled Aliens, <i>by Rear Admiral Robert D. Powers, Jr.</i>	17/123
Trial of Civilian Personnel by Foreign Courts, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel E. G. Schuck</i>	2/37
Trial by the Press, <i>by Lieutenant Colonel Ronald B. Stewart</i>	43/37

U

Uncertainties in the Pay and Allowances Law, <i>by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.</i>	9/151
Uneasy Case for Prohibiting Telegraphic Bids, <i>by Captain Alan V. Washburn</i>	18/183

- Unionization of the Military: Some Legal and Practical Considerations, *by Captain William S. Ostan* 77/109
- United States and the Treaty Law of the Sea, *by Henry Reiff, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 6/135
- United States Court of Military Appeals: Its Origin, Operation and Future, *by Captain John T. Willis* ... 55/39
- United States Court of Military Appeals, 1975-1977: Judicializing the Military Justice System, *by Captain (P) John S. Cooke* 76/43
- United States Disciplinary Barracks System, *by Lieutenant Colonel Ralph Herrod* 8/35
- United States European Command: A Giant Client, *by Major General George S. Prugh, Jr.* 44/97
- United States Law and the Armed Forces, a book edited by Willis E. Schug, *reviewed by Captain Thomas C. Marks, Jr.* 59/246
- United States v. Lenox*—The End of the Noyd Era in Military Law, *by Captain George Stohner* 58/241
- United States Use of Biological Warfare, *by Colonel William H. Neinast* 24/1
- United States v. Neloms (ACMR 1974), A Survey of Its Potential Impact Upon On-Post Vehicular Inspections, *by Major John F. DePue* 66/191
- Unlawful Entry and Re-Entry Into Military Reservations in Violation of 18 U.S.C. § 1382, *by Lieutenant Colonel Jules B. Lloyd* 53/137
- 'Unreviewable' Court-Martial Conviction: Supervisory Relief Under the All Writs Act from the United States Court of Military Appeals, 10 Harv. C.R.-C.L. L. Rev. 33 (1975), *by Daniel J. Wacker* BI/609

- Use of Force to Protect Government Property, *by Colonel Darrell L. Peck* 26/81
- Using Canada's Procurement Experience to Streamline United States Government Purchasing Practices, *by Captain John T. Kuelbs* 69/145
- Using Counsel to Make Military Pretrial Procedure More Effective, *by Lieutenant Colonel Dewey C. Gile, Jr.* 63/45

V

- Voir Dire—A Neglected Tool of Advocacy, *by Colonel Ronald M. Holdaway* 40/1

W

- War Profiteers, *by Richard Kaufman, reviewed by Captain Richard W. Maag* 57/217
- War-Making Process, *by Major John C. Crudden* 69/35
- Warning Requirement of Article 39(b): Who Must Do What To Whom and When?, *by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F. Maguire* 2/1;
SR/561
- Warranty and Disclaimer in Government Personal Property Sales Contracts, *by Lieutenant Colonel Curtis L. Tracy* 56/107
- When You Need a Lawyer, *by Kenneth and Irene Donelson, reviewed by Captain Anthony B. Morosco* 29/169

- Who Made the Law Officer a Federal Judge?, *by Major*
Robert E. Miller 4/39;
 SR/151
- William Tudor, Judge Advocate General, 1775-1777,
anonymous 22/iii
- William Winthrop, Acting Judge Advocate General,
 1881, *anonymous* 28/iii

Y

- Youthful Offender and the Armed Forces, *by Doyle*
Shackelford 2/97

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
 VOL. LXXV. PART I. 1905.

LONDON: PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C. 1.

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
 VOL. LXXV. PART I. 1905.

LONDON: PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C. 1.

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
 VOL. LXXV. PART I. 1905.

LONDON: PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C. 1.

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE.

V. BOOK REVIEW INDEX

A. BOOK AUTHORS

A

- Abrams, Stanley, *A Polygraph Handbook For Attorneys*, reviewed by Ronald E. Decker and CW3 Frederick Link 79/203
- Alexander, Yonah, *International Terrorism: National, Regional and Global Perspectives*, reviewed anonymously 72/159
- Apothaker, Louis D., and Marvin Comisky, *Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts*, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood 29/163
- Avins, Alfred, *The Law of AWOL*, reviewed by Captain Thomas F. Meagher 5/129

B

- Bailey, Thomas A., and Paul B. Ryan, *Lusitania Disaster*, reviewed anonymously 72/160
- Bedau, Hugo A., *The Death Penalty in America*, reviewed by Captain Glenn M. Woodworth 26/139
- Behrenfeld, William N., *Estate Planning Deskbook*, reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price 80/268
- Bigelow, Robert, *Computers and the Law*, reviewed by Robert N. Johnson 57/219

- Bishop, Joseph W., Jr., *Justice Under Fire*, reviewed by
Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 65/151
- Brodsky, Stanley L, and Norman E. Eggleston, editors,
The Military Prison: Theory, Research and Practice,
reviewed by Captain Hamilton I. McCubbin 56/242
- Byrne, Edward M., LCDR, *Military Law*, reviewed by
Captain David A. Schlueter 78/206
- Byrne, Edward M., LCDR, *Military Law: A Handbook
for the Navy and Marine Corps*, reviewed by LCDR G.
B. Powell, USN 53/203

C

- Comisky, Marvin, and Louis D. Apothaker, *Criminal
Procedure in the United States District and Military
Courts*, reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood 29/163
- Cummings, Frank, *Capitol Hill Manual*, reviewed by
Major Donald A. Deline 75/195

D

- Dahl, Richard C., and John F. Whelan, *Military Law
Dictionary*, reviewed by Colonel William S. Fulton,
Jr. 13/197
- Department of the Air Force, *International Law—The
Conduct of Armed Conflict and Air Operations*, re-
viewed by Major James A. Burger 80/259
- DeSaussure, Hamilton, and Nicholas M. Matte, *Legal
Implications of Remote Sensing from Outer Space*,
reviewed by Major Gary L. Hopkins 80/266

- DiMona, Joseph, *Great Court-Martial Cases*, reviewed
by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 59/233

- Donelson, Irene, and Kenneth Donelson, *When You
Need A Lawyer*, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony
Morosco 29/169

- Donelson, Kenneth, and Irene Donelson, *When You
Need A Lawyer*, reviewed by Captain B. Anthony
Morosco 29/169

E

- Eggleston, Norman E., and Stanley L. Brodsky,
editors, *The Military Prison: Theory, Research and
Practice*, reviewed by Captain Hamilton I. McCub-
bin 56/242

F

- Falk, Richard A., *International Law of Civil War*, re-
viewed by Lieutenant Colonel James Coker 59/239

- Friedman, Milton R., *Contracts and Conveyances of
Real Property*, reviewed by Major F. John Wag-
ner 76/189

G

- Generous, William T., Jr., *Swords and Scales*, reviewed
by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 65/151

- Gershen, Martin, *Destroy or Die: The True Story of My Lai*, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper 55/253
- Goldstein, Joseph, Burke Marshall, and Jack Schwartz, editors, *The My Lai Massacre and Its Coverup*, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper 75/183
- Green, L., C., *Superior Orders in National and International Law*, reviewed by Major James A. Burger 78/196
- Greenspan, Morris, *Modern Law of Land Warfare*, reviewed by Major Harold D. Cunningham 8/157

H

- Haiken, Marvin, and W. Harwood Huffcut, *Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice*, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt 80/257
- Hammer, Richard, *The Court-Martial of Lt. Calley*, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel James A. Endicott, Jr. 56/241
- Hammer, Richard, *One Morning in the War*, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper 55/253
- Hart, Robert A., ed., and Major General John J. Maginnis, *Military Government Journal: Normandy to Berlin*, reviewed by Captain William R. Robie 54/271
- Hersh, Seymour, *My Lai 4*, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper 55/253
- Huffcut, W. Harwood, and Marvin Haiken, *Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice*, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt 80/257
- Hurst, Walter E., and Sharon Marshall, *Copyright: How to Register Your Copyright & Introduction to New &*

- Historical Copyright Law, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 78/208

I

- IBP Research and Editorial Staff, 1976 Federal Tax Desk Book, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/187
- Instituto Francisco de Vitoria, *Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar*, *reviewed by Second Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnenreich* 27/153

J

- Johnson, David T., and Barry R. Schneider, editors, Current Issues in U.S. Defense Policy, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/190
- Jones, Douglas C., The Court-Martial of George Armstrong Custer, *reviewed by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky* 75/187

K

- Kaufman, Richard, The War Profiteers, *reviewed by Captain Richard W. Maag* 57/217

L

- Leibowitz, Arnold H., Colonial Emancipation in the

- Pacific and the Caribbean: A Legal and Political Analysis, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/191

M

- Maginnis, John J., Major General, and Robert A. Hart, ed., *Military Government Journal: Normandy to Berlin*, *reviewed by Captain William R. Robie* 54/271
- Maguire, Robert F., Lieutenant Colonel, *Evidence—Special Text of The Judge Advocate General's School, U.S. Army*, *reviewed by Judge Alexander Holtzoff* .. 7/155
- Marshall, Burke, Joseph Goldstein, and Jack Schwartz, editors, *The My Lai Massacre and Its Coverup*, *reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 75/183
- Marshall, Sharon, editor, and Walter E. Hurst, Copyright: How to Register Your Copyright & Introduction to New & Historical Copyright Law, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 78/208
- Matte, Nicholas M., and Hamilton DeSaussure, Legal Implications of Remote Sensing from Outer Space, *reviewed by Major Gary L. Hopkins* 80/266
- McDonald, William F., *Criminal Justice and the Victim*, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 75/198
- Mellinkoff, David, *The Conscience of a Lawyer*, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr.* 61/183

N

- Nesbitt, Murray B., *Labor Relations in the Federal*

- Government Service, *reviewed by Major Dennis Coupe* 75/192

O

- O'Connell, D. P., *Influence of Law on Sea Power, reviewed by Captain Van M. Davidson, Jr.* 78/202

P

- Puryear, Dr. Edward F., *Nineteen Stars, reviewed by General Matthew B. Ridgway* 54/271

R

- Reiff, Henry, *The United States and the Treaty Law of the Sea, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 6/135
- Roling, Bert, and Olga Sukovic, *The Law of War and Dubious Weapons, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/192
- Ryan, Paul B., and Thomas A. Bailey, *Lusitania Disaster, reviewed anonymously* 72/160

S

- Schneider, Barry R., and David T. Johnson, editors, *Current Issues in U.S. Defense Policy, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/190

- Schug, Willis E., editor, *United States Law and the Armed Forces*, reviewed by Captain Thomas C. Marks, Jr. 59/246
- Schwartz, Jack, Joseph Goldstein, and Burke Marshall, editors, *The My Lai Massacre and Its Coverup*, reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper 75/183
- Singh, Nagendra, *Nuclear Weapons and International Law*, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig 8/162
- Sukovic, Olga, and Bert Roling, *The Law of War and Dubious Weapons*, reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green 74/192
- Swarztrauber, Sayre A., *The Three-Mile Limit of Territorial Seas*, reviewed by Colonel Zane E. Finkelstein 60/123

T

- Tedrow, Richard L., *Digest—Annotated and Digested Opinions, United States Court of Military Appeals*, reviewed by Lieutenant Howard S. Vogel 8/168
- Thomas, A. J., Jr., and Ann V. W. Thomas, *Legal Limits on the Use of Chemical and Biological Weapons*, reviewed by Major General John G. Appel 53/201
- Thomas, Ann V. W., and A. J. Thomas, Jr., *Legal Limits on the Use of Chemical and Biological Weapons*, reviewed by Major General John G. Appel 53/201

U

- Ulmer, S. Sidney, *Military Justice and the Right to*

- Counsel, *reviewed by Captain Michael A. Mannheim* 54/273

W

- Warren, Earl, *Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren, reviewed in The Resumé as Autobiography, by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky* 79/199
- Wasserman, Jack, *Immigration Law and Practice, reviewed by Captain Frederick Goldstein* 17/159
- Weinberg, Martin S., and Colin J. Williams, *Homosexuals and the Military: A Study of the Less Than Honorable Discharge, reviewed by Captain Norman Goldberg* 55/255
- West, Luther, Lieutenant Colonel, *They Call It Justice, reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 78/184
- Whelan, John F., and Richard C. Dahl, *Military Law Dictionary, reviewed by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.* 13/197
- White, G. Edward, *The American Judicial Tradition, reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr.* 79/193
- Whitson, William W., ed., *Foreign Policy and U.S. National Security, reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 74/194
- Williams, Colin J., and Martin S. Weinberg, *Homosexuals and the Military; A Study of the Less Than Honorable Discharge, reviewed by Captain Norman Goldberg* 55/255
- Woolfolk, William, *Opinion of the Court, reviewed by Captain John G. Newitt* 35/165

B. BOOK TITLES AND REVIEW TITLES

A

- The American Judicial Tradition, by G. Edward White,
reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 79/193

B

- Basic Techniques of Public Contracts Practice, by Marvin Haiken and W. Harwood Huffcut, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Nutt* 80/257

C

- Capitol Hill Manual, by Frank Cummings, *reviewed by Major Donald A. Deline* 75/195
- Colonial Emancipation in the Pacific and the Caribbean: A Legal and Political Analysis, by Arnold H. Leibowitz, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/191
- Computers and the Law, by Robert Bigelow, *reviewed by Robert N. Johnson* 57/219
- Conscience of a Lawyer, by David Mellinkoff, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Jack F. Lane, Jr.* 61/183
- Contracts and Conveyances of Real Property, by Milton R. Friedman, *reviewed by Major F. John Wagner* ... 76/189
- Copyright: How to Register Your Copyright & Introduction to New & Historical Copyright Law, by Wal-

- ter E. Hurst and Sharon Marshall, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 75/208
- Court-Martial of George Armstrong Custer, by Douglas C. Jones, *reviewed by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky in Custer Takes the Stand* 75/187
- Court-Martial of Lt. Calley, by Richard Hammer, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel James A. Endicott, Jr.* 56/241
- Criminal Justice and the Victim, edited by William F. McDonald, *reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price* 75/198
- Criminal Procedure in the United States District and Military Courts, by Louis D. Apothaker and Marvin Comisky, *reviewed by Major Robert L. Wood* 29/163
- Current Issues in U.S. Defense Policy, edited by David T. Johnson and Barry R. Schneider, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/190
- Custer Takes the Stand, a review of *The Court-Martial of George Armstrong Custer*, by Douglas C. Jones, by *Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky* 75/187

D

- The Death Penalty in America, edited by Hugo A. Bedau, *reviewed by Captain Glenn M. Woodworth* ... 26/139
- Destroy or Die: The True Story of My Lai, by Martin Gershen, *reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 55/253
- Digest-Annotated and Digested Opinions, United States Court of Military Appeals, by Richard L. Tedrow, *reviewed by Lieutenant Howard S. Vogel* 8/168

E

- Estate Planning Deskbook, by William N. Behrenfeld,
reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price 80/268
- Evidence—Special Text of The Judge Advocate General's
School, U.S. Army, by Lieutenant Colonel Robert F.
Maguire, *reviewed by Judge Alexander Holtzoff* 7/155

F

- Federal Tax Desk Book, 1976, by the IBP Research and
Editorial Staff, *reviewed by Captain Brian R.*
Price 74/187
- Foreign Policy and U.S. National Security, edited by
William W. Whitson, *reviewed by Captain Brian R.*
Price 74/194

G

- Great Court-Martial Cases, by Joseph DiMona, *reviewed*
by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 59/233

H

- Homosexuals and the Military: A Study of the Less than
Honorable Discharge, by Colin J. Williams and Martin
S. Weinberg, *reviewed by Captain Norman Gold-*
berg 55/255

I

Influence of Law on Sea Power, by D. P. O'Connell,
reviewed by Captain Van M. Davidson, Jr. 78/202

Immigration Law and Practice, by Jack Wasserman,
reviewed by Captain Frederick Goldstein 17/159

International Law of Civil War, edited by Richard A.
 Falk, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel James*
Coker 59/239

International Law—The Conduct of Armed Conflict and
 Air Operations, by Department of the Air Force,
reviewed by Major James A. Burger 80/259

International Terrorism: National, Regional and Global
 Perspectives, edited by Yonah Alexander, *reviewed*
anonymously 72/159

J

Justice Under Fire, by Joseph W. Bishop, Jr., *reviewed*
by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 65/151

L

Labor Relations in the Federal Government Service by
 Murray B. Nesbitt, *reviewed by Major Dennis*
Coupe 75/192

Law of AWOL, by Alfred Avins, *reviewed by Captain*
Thomas F. Meagher 5/129

The Law of War and Dubious Weapons, by Bert Roling

- and Olga Sukovic, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Green* 74/192
- Legal Implications of Remote Sensing from Outer Space, edited by Nicholas M. Matte and Hamilton DeSaussure, *reviewed by Major Gary L. Hopkins* ... 80/266
- Legal Limits on the Use of Chemical and Biological Weapons, by Ann V. W. Thomas and A. J. Thomas, Jr., *reviewed by Major General John G. Appel* 53/201
- Lusitaina Disaster, by Thomas A. Bailey and Paul B. Ryan, *reviewed anonymously* 72/160

M

- Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren, by Earl Warren, *reviewed in The Resumé as Autobiography, by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky* 79/199
- Military Government Journal: Normandy to Berlin, by Major General John J. Maginnis and Robert A. Hart, *reviewed by Captain William R. Robie* 54/271
- Military Justice and the Right to Counsel, by S. Sidney Ulmer, *reviewed by Captain Michael A. Manheim* .. 54/273
- Military Law, by Edward M. Byrne, *reviewed by Captain David A. Schlueter* 78/206
- Military Law: A Handbook for the Navy and Marine Corps, by LCDR Edward M. Byrne, *reviewed by LCDR G. B. Powell, USN* 53/203
- Military Law Dictionary, by Richard C. Dahl and John F. Whelan, *reviewed by Colonel William S. Fulton, Jr.* 13/197
- The Military Prison: Theory, Research and Practice,

- edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston, *reviewed by Captain Hamilton I. McCubbin* 56/242
- Modern Law of Land Warfare, by Morris Greenspan, *reviewed by Major Harold D. Cunningham* 8/157
- My Lai 4, by Seymour Hersh, *reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 55/253
- My Lai Massacre and Its Coverup, edited by Joseph Goldstein, Burke Marshall, and Jack Schwartz, *reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 75/183

N

- Nineteen Stars, by Dr. Edgar F. Puryear, *reviewed by General Matthew B. Ridgway* 54/271
- Nuclear Weapons and International Law, by Nagendra Singh, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V. Kerig* 8/162

O

- One Morning in the War, by Richard Hammer, *reviewed by Major Norman G. Cooper* 55/253
- Opinion of the Court, by William Woolfolk, *reviewed by Captain John G. Newitt* 35/165

P

- Polygraph Handbook for Attorneys, by Stanley Abrams,

- reviewed by Ronald E. Decker and CW3 Frederick Link* 79/203

R

- Resumé as Autobiography, a review of *The Memoirs of Chief Justice Earl Warren*, by Earl Warren, by Captain Joseph A. Rehyansky 79/199
- Revista Espanola de Derecho Militar, by Instituto Francisco de Vitoria, reviewed by Second Lieutenant Michael R. Sonnenreich 27/153

S

- Superior Orders in National and International Law, by L. C. Green, reviewed by Major James A. Burger ... 78/196
- Swords and Scales, by William T. Generous, Jr., reviewed by Colonel John L. Costello, Jr. 65/151

T

- They Call It Justice, by Luther West, reviewed by Captain Brian R. Price 78/184
- Three-Mile Limit of Territorial Seas, by Sayre A. Swarztrauber, reviewed by Colonel Zane E. Finkelstein 60/123

U

United States and the Treaty Law of the Sea, by Henry
Reiff, *reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel Dwan V.*
Kerig 6/135

United States Law and the Armed Forces, edited by
Willis E. Schug, *reviewed by Captain Thomas C.*
Marks, Jr. 59/246

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

BERNARD W. ROGERS
General, United States Army
Chief of Staff

Official

J. C. PENNINGTON
Major General, United States Army
The Adjutant General

PINPOINT DISTRIBUTION:

Active Army: To be distributed to all active Army judge advocates and legal advisor offices.

ARNG & USAR: None.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES

THE

FIRST

OF

ENGLAND

BY

JOHN

WILKINS

OF

THE

UNIVERSITY

OF

OXFORD

IN

THE

YEAR

1642

AND

1643

OF

THE

REIGN

OF

CHARLES

THE

FIRST

OF

ENGLAND

BY

JOHN

WILKINS

OF

THE

UNIVERSITY

OF

OXFORD

IN

THE

YEAR

1642

AND

1643





